

[1985]

CHRONOLOGY OF IMPORTANT EVENTS IN CHINESE MONETARY HISTORY

Explanation:

1. For year-period coins whose dates are not given in the histories, the first year of the year-period is used.
2. Non-year-period coins whose date of issue is not clear are not included.
3. Yuan Dynasty temple coins or recent apparent temple coins are not included.
4. Important events in foreign monetary history having global significance or which are relevant to Chinese monetary history are placed inside parentheses.

B.C.

- 3000-1122 Cowry shell evolves from an article of adornment into a means of payment.
- 1500-1122 Begin to cast bronze cowries.
- 1154-1122 According to tradition, the Yin King Zhòu increases the land tax so as to make possible the Deer Platform Coins.
- 1122 Traditional date for King Wu of Zhou's conquest of Shang and dispersing of Deer Platform Coins.
- 800-700 Early period hollow socket spades appear.
- 700-600 (Asia Minor and Greece mint gold and silver coins. This is the beginning of minting coins in the West.)
- 613-591 According to tradition, King Zhuang of Chu changes the small coin into a large one, and Sun Shu'ao argues against doing so.
- 524 According to tradition, King Jing of Zhou mints large coins.
- 521 (Persia mints gold and silver coins.)
- 480 Warring States Era begins.
- 403 Jin breaks up into the three states of Han, Zhao and Wei.
- 386 Tian He proclaimed Duke of Qi; Qi Construct-the-nation Knife perhaps minted at this time. - -
- 361 Wei moves its capital to Daliang; the Worth-yuan-spade perhaps minted after this time. —
- 336 King Huiwen of Qin circulates coins. (Alexander of Macedon mints gold coins.)
- 290-200 (Rome mints the heavy *as* copper coin.)
- 284-279 The Yan army attacks and occupies 70 Qi cities. The Qi *ming* knife coins must have been minted at this time.
- 278 Chu moves its capital to Chen.

[1986]

- 248 (Parthia mints silver and copper coins.)
- 241-223 Chu moves its capital to Shouchun, and mints Ying *yuan* gold plate money.
- 221 The First Emperor of Qin unifies the nation's coinage, promotes the Half-ounce, and uses the *yi* as the standard unit for gold.
- 204 Western Han established. Half-ounce begins to be reduced in weight; catty used as the standard unit for gold. The people permitted to mint coins.
- 190 (Rome mints silver denarius coin.)
- 186 Half-ounce reduced to 8-grains. Ban on private coining(?).
- 182 Half-ounce reduced to 2.4 grains, and called Five-*fen* coin.
- 175 Mint Four-grain Half-ounce. Private coining again permitted.
- 144 Determine on minting coins so that false gold is driven from market.
- 140 Emperor Wu of Han mints Three-grainer.
- 136 Three-grainer abolished; Half-ounce again circulated. Three-grainer and Four-grainer square and round small coins must have been minted at this time.
- 119 White Metal and Hide Money issued.
- 118 Mint Five-grainer.
- 117 White Metal abolished.
- 115 Circulate Red-edged Five-grainer, with one equal to five.
- 114 Promulgation of string law.
- 113 Abolish Red-edged Five-grainer 5-cash coin system. Centralize minting for entire country in Three Offices of the Shanglin.
- 95 Mint Deer-hoof and Horse-hoof gold.

A.D.

- 7 Wang Mang's first reform of the monetary system: Mints Gold-engraved knife, Gold-inlaid knife and Large Spring round coin.
- 9 Wang Mang's second reform of the monetary system: Knife coins abolished; solely use Large and Small Spring round coin.
- 10 Wang Mang's third reform of the monetary system: Adopt Treasure-money system.
- 14 Wang Mang's fourth reform of the monetary system: Mint Monetary-spring and Monetary-spade coins. Rectification of the prices of gold and silver.
- 24 Liu Xuan (Prince of Huaiyang) mints Five-grainer.
- 30 Gongsun Shu mints iron coins.
- 40 Emperor Guangwu of Eastern Han restores the Five-grainer.
- 184 Yellow Turban uprising.
- 186 Emperor Ling mints the Four-corner Five-

- grainer.
- 193 Dong Zhuo mints small coin.
- 208 Cao Cao becomes Chancellor, restores Five-grainer.
- 214 Liu Bei mints Value-hundred Five-grainer in Yizhou.
- [987]
- 221 Cao Bei abolishes Five-grainer; uses grain and cloth.
- 227 The Cao-Wei restores the Five-grainer. (Persian Pathan Dynasty mints gold and silver coins.)
- 236 Sun Quan mints Large-spring-five-hundred in Jiangdong.
- 238 Sun Quan mints Large-spring-equals-thousand.
- 246 Sun Quan calls in Large-spring coins.
- 312 (Constantine reforms Roman Empire's coinage.)
- 313 Zhang Gui restores Five-grainer in Hexi.
- 319 Shi Le mints Fenghuo cash.
- 324 Shen Chong killed. Lord Shen's Five-grainer must have been minted prior to this time.
- 338 Li Shou mints Hanxing cash.
- 376 Taiyuan Monetary-spring perhaps minted at this time.
- 430 Liu-Song mints Four-grainer.
- 447 Liu-Song fixes large coin as equal to two.
- 448 Abolish large coin as equal to two system.
- 454 Liu-Song mints Xiaojian Four-grainer.
- 465 Liu-Song mints Yongguang and Jinghe coins.
- 490 Xiao-Qi mints coins in Sichuan.
- 491-518 (Byzantine minting of coins commences.)
- 495 Northern Wei mints Taihe Five-grainer.
- 502 Xiao-Liang mints Five-grainer and Public Female Cash.
- 510 Northern Wei mints Five-grainer.
- 524 Xiao-Liang mints iron Five-grainer.
- 529 Northern Wei mints Yong'an Five-grainer.
- 540 Western Wei changes the coinage.
- 543 Eastern Wei changes to minting of Yong'an Five-grainer.
- 546 Western Wei's second change in coinage.
- 552 Xiao-Liang mints ten-unit coin.
- 553 Northern Qi mints Changping Five-grainer.
- 557 Xiao-Liang mints Four-pillar coin, with one equal to twenty.
- 561 Northern Zhou mints Spade-spring. The commanderies of the Hexi use western frontier gold and silver coins.
- 562 Chen mints Five-grainer.
- [988]
- 574 Northern Zhou mints Five-agents Large-spade.
- 579 Chen mints Taihuo Six-grainer. Northern Zhou mints Perpetual-circulation-myriad-states coin.
- 589 Sui mints Five-grainer.
- 590 Permit Yang Guang to mint coins in Yangzhou (White-cash?).
- 598 Permit Yang Liang to mint coins in Bianzhou. Yang Xiu mints coins in Yizhou.
- 621 Emperor Gaozu of Tang abolishes the Five-grainer, and mints the Inaugural Circulating Treasure.
- 666 Mint Qianfeng Spring-treasure 10-cash coin.
- 667 Abolish Qianfeng coin; restore use of Inaugural coin.
- 695 (The Arabs formally establish a monetary system.)
- 708 (The Japanese mint the Wadō Kaihō.)
- 732 It is ordered that various grades of silk and plain cloth be used in the markets as money along with coins.
- 750 An Lushan mints coins in Shanggu.
- 755-768 (France mints denier silver coin, beginning the minting of coins in Medieval Europe.)
- 758 Mint Qianyuan Heavy Treasure 10-cash coin.
- 759 Mint Double-wheel Qianyuan Heavy Treasure 50-cash coin. Shi Siming mints Obtain-one Original Treasure and Obey-Heaven Original Treasure 100-cash coins in Luoyang.
- 762 Large and small Qianyuan coins circulate at par with Inaugural coins.
- 766-779 Dali Original Treasure minted at this time.
- 780 Double Tax promulgated.
- 780-783 Jianzhong Circulating Treasure minted at this time.
- 796 It is ordered that exchanges in the market employ heavy and light silk and plain cloth as money along with coins.
- 817 Prohibition on hoarding coins.
- 845 Emperor Wuzong of Tang removes all the bronze statues from the nation's Buddhist temples to mint the Huichang Inaugural.
- 870 Guiyang Inspectorate mints the Xiantong Mysterious Treasure.
- 907 Latter Liang mints the Kaiping Circulating Treasure.
- 911 Ma Yin of Chu mints the Tiansong Prefectural Treasure. Wang Jian of Former Shu mints the Yongping Original Treasure.
- 916 Wang Jian mints the Tongzheng Original Treasure. Min's Wang Shenzhi mints an Inaugural Circulating Treasure made of lead.
- 917 Wang Jian mints the Tianhan Original Treasure. Great Yue's Liu Yan mints the Qianheng Heavy Treasure.
- 918 Wang Jian mints the Guangtian Original Treasure. Southern Han's Liu Yan mints the Qianheng Heavy Treasure lead coin.
- 919 The Houzhu of Shu mints the Qiande Original

Treasure.

- 922 The Khitan mint the Tianzan Circulating Treasure. Min's Wang Shenzhi mints a large iron Inaugural Circulating Treasure.

[989]

- 924 Min's Wang Yanxi mints the Yonglong Circulating Treasure large iron coin.
 925 Shu's Houzhu mints Xiankang Original Treasure. The Khitan mint Tianxian Circulating Treasure. Chu's Ma Yin mints lead coins.
 926 Latter Tang mints the Tiancheng Original Treasure. Ma Yin mints Qianfeng Spring-treasure large iron coins. Markets use folded tallies for exchange.
 938 Latter Jin permits private minting of Tianfu Original Treasure. Latter Shu mints Guangzheng Circulating Treasure.
 942 Min's Wang Yanxi mints Yonglong Circulating Treasure.
 944 Fujian's Wang Yanzheng of Yin in Jianzhou mints Tiande Circulating Treasure large iron coin.
 948 Latter Han mints Hanyuan Circulating Treasure.
 951 Liao mints Yingli Circulating Treasure.
 955 Latter Zhou's Emperor Shizong destroys the bronze images in the nation's Buddhist temples to mint Zhouyuan Circulating Treasure.
 959 Southern Tang mints the Perpetual-circulation Spring-money 10-cash coins, and also the Tang State Circulating Treasure and Great Tang Circulating Treasure.
 961 Song Emperor Taizu mints Song Original Circulating Treasure.
 962 Latter Shu circulates Guangzheng Circulating Treasure iron coins.
 964 Southern Tang's Houzhu issues iron coins.
 968 Liao mints Baoning Circulating Treasure.
 970 (Vietnam's Minister Dinh mints Taiping Xingbao.)
 971 Northern Song fixes punishment for counterfeiting gold.
 976 Mint Taiping-Circulating Treasure.
 980 Silver takes on function of use for payment of taxes.
 983 Khitan mint Tonghe Circulating Treasure.
 990 Mint Chunhua Circulating Treasure.
 994 In Chengdu Li Shun mints Yingyun Original Treasure and Circulating Treasure copper and iron coins.
 995 Chengdu merchants use Exchange Notes as a private medium of exchange. Mint Zhi-dao Circulating Treasure.
 996 (Korea mints Qianyuan Heavy Treasure iron

and copper coins.)

- 998 Mint Xianping Circulating Treasure.
 1004 Mint Jingde Circulating Treasure.
 1008 Mint Xiangfu Circulating Treasure.
 1017 Mint Tianxi Circulating Treasure.
 1023 Establish Yizhou Exchange Note Authority. Mint Tiansheng Original Treasure.
 1024 Government in Yizhou issues first term of official Exchange Notes in denominations from 1-string to 10-strings.
 1032 Khitan mint Chongxi Circulating Treasure.
 1034 Mint Jingyou Circulating Treasure.
 [990]
 1039 Exchange Note denominations changed to 5-string and 10-string. Mint Imperial Song Circulating Treasure.
 1041 Because of war with Western Xia, mint 10-cash iron coins.
 1045 Mint Qingli Heavy Treasure 10-cash bronze and iron coins.
 1053 Western Xia mint Fusheng coins.
 1054 Mint Zhihe Original Treasure small coins and Zhihe Heavy Treasure 2-cash and 3-cash coins.
 1055 Khitan mint Qingning Circulating Treasure.
 1056 Mint Jiayou Original Treasure and Circulating Treasure.
 1064 Mint Zhiping Original Treasure.
 1066 Liao mints Xianyong Circulating Treasure.
 1068 Exchange Note denominations changed to 1-string and 500-cash. Mint Xining Original Treasure.
 1069 Set up Luzhou Exchange Note Authority. Exchange Notes circulate in Hedong Circuit.
 1070 Abolish Luzhou Exchange Note Authority.
 1071 Exchange Notes circulate in Shaanxi. Mint Xining Heavy Treasure 10-cash coin.
 1072 Two terms of Exchange Notes circulate simultaneously.
 1073 Change 10-cash coins into 2-cash. This represents beginning of circulation of 2-cash coins.
 1074 Liao mints Dakang Original Treasure and Circulating Treasure.
 1076 Abolish Shaanxi Exchange Notes. Western Xia mints Da'an coins.
 1078 Mint Yuanfeng Circulating Treasure.
 1083 Liao mints Da'an Original Treasure.
 1092 Liao mints Shouchang Original Treasure.
 1093 Mint Yuanyou Circulating Treasure.
 1094 Mint Shaosheng Original Treasure and Circulating Treasure.
 1098 Mint Yuanfu Circulating Treasure.
 1101 Mint Sagely Song Circulating Treasure. Liao mints Qiantong Original Treasure.
 1102 Shaanxi again circulates Exchange Notes.

- Western Xia mints Zhenguan coin.
- 1103 Cai Jing mints Chongning Heavy Treasure 5-cash and 10-cash coins.
- 1104 Jingxi Circuit circulates Exchange Notes.
- 1105 Outer circuits change from Exchange Notes to Coin Vouchers. Their sphere of circulation is broadened to include Jingdong, Jingxi, Huainan and the capital region. Quantity issued expands to twenty times the original issue of tiansheng period. Mint tin alloy coins.
- 1107 Sichuan Exchange Note Authority renamed Coin Voucher Authority. Mint Daguan Circulating Treasure in denominations from 1-cash to 10-cash.
- 1109 Sichuan issues Coin Vouchers. Old Exchange Notes abolished.
- [991]
- 1110 Liao mints Tianqing Original Treasure.
- 1111 Abolish 10-cash coins. Mint Zhenghe Circulating Treasure.
- 1118 Mint Zhonghe Circulating Treasure.
- 1119 Mint Xuanhe Original Treasure and Circulating Treasure.
- 1120 Western Xia mints Yuande Circulating Treasure and Original Treasure.
- 1126 Mint Jingkang Circulating Treasure and Original Treasure.
- 1127 Southern Song mints Jianyan Circulating Treasure.
- 1131 Mint Shaoxing Circulating Treasure and Original Treasure. Liu Yu mints Fuchang coin.
- 1137 Wu Jie in Hechi issues Silver Account Notes. This is China's earliest silver denominated system.
- 1149 Western Xia mints Tiansheng Original Treasure.
- 1151 The Jin issue Exchange Certificates.
- 1157 The Jin mint Zhenglong Circulating Treasure.
- 1160 Southeastern Account Notes issued by Board of Revenue.
- 1163 Hubei issues Value-convenient Account Notes. Xingyuanfu issues iron cash Account Notes.
- 1165 Mint Qiandao Original Treasure 2-cash coins.
- 1166 Liang-Huai uses Exchange Notes.
- 1168 Reform system for issuing Account Notes, setting a limit of 10 million strings worth for their issue.
- 1171 Western Xia mints Qianyou coins.
- 1173 Jin established public pawnshops, calling them *Liu quan* [Flowing Springs].
- 1174 Mint Chunxi Original Treasure.
- 1178 Jin mints Dading Circulating Treasure.
- 1180 Dates placed on coin reverses. (England mints silver pence.)
- 1188 Jin sets up an additional 28 *Liu quan* offices.
- 1189 Jin removes the expiration dates on its paper money, allowing Exchange Certificates to circulate indefinitely.
- 1190 Mint Shaoxi Original Treasure.
- 1194 Western Xia mints Tianqing coins.
- 1195 Mint Qingyuan Circulating Treasure.
- 1197 Jin mints Cheng'an Treasure Money silver ingots.
- 1201 Mint Jiatai Circulating Treasure. Jin mints Taihe Circulating Treasure and Heavy Treasure.
- 1205 Mint Kaixi Circulating Treasure.
- 1208 Mint Jiading Circulating Treasure.
- [992]
- 1210 Western Xia mints Huangjian Original Treasure.
- 1211 Western Xia mints Guangding Original Treasure.
- 1215 Jin changes issue to Zhenyou Treasure Deed.
- 1217 Jin changes issue to Zhenyou Circulating Treasure.
- 1222 Jin changes issue to Xingding Treasure Spring.
- 1223 Jin issues Yuanguang Precious Money.
- 1225 Mint Great Song Original Treasure.
- 1227 In Mongol-controlled territory, Heshi prints Zhi Account Notes in Bozhou.
- 1228 Mint Shaoding Circulating Treasure.
- 1233 Jin issues Tianxing Treasure Account in Caizhou. Several months later overthrown by Mongols.
- 1234 Mint Duanping Original Treasure.
- 1236 Ögedei issues Exchange Certificates.
- 1237 Mint Jiaxi Circulating Treasure and Heavy Treasure.
- 1240 Within Mongol-controlled territory, Liu Su issues mulberry paper money in Xingzhou.
- 1241 Mint Chunyou Original Treasure. Sichuan mints Chunyou Circulating Treasure 100-cash coin.
- 1247 Account Notes circulate for indefinite period.
- 1249 Sichuan Vouchers given 10-year term of circulation.
- 1251 Paper money of different places in north not exchangeable. Möngke determines on Silver and Certificate dual system.
- 1252 (Florence mints the Florentine gold coin.)
- 1253 Mint Imperial Song Original Treasure.
- 1259 Mint Kaiqing Circulating Treasure.
- 1260 Mint Jingding Original Treasure. The Mongols issue Zhongtong Certificates. Withdraw various northern local certificates.
- 1264 Jia Sidao issues gold, silver and copper cash denominated Communicating Medium.

- Seventeenth term of Account Notes abolished.
- 1265 Mint Xianchun Original Treasure.
- 1266 (The French King Louis IX imitates the Arab Di'erhengdu's minting of the Geluo silver coin.)
- 1276 The Mongols take control of the south, and exchange Zhongtong Certificates for Southern Song paper money. Boyan mints silver Original Treasure.
- 1285 Lu Shirong proposes plan for rectification of paper money. Mint Zhiyuan Circulating Treasure. (Venice mints ducaton gold coin.)
- 1287 Yuan Emperor Shizu issues Zhiyuan Certificates.
- 1292 Set up public Broad Favor Treasury pawnshops, with capital of 5,000 ingots worth of Certificates.
- 1294 (The Persian Ilkhan state circulates Chinese-style paper money.)
- 1295 Mint Yuanzhen Circulating Treasure and Original Treasure. (Japan circulates paper money.)
- [993]
- 1297 Mint Dade Circulating Treasure.
- 1309 Yuan Emperor Wuzong carries out monetary reform, issuing Zhida Silver Certificates, and minting Great Yuan Circulating Treasure and Zhida Circulating Treasure.
- 1311 Emperor Renzong withdraws the Zhida Silver Certificate, and abolishes the Zhida coins.
- 1350 Reform of monetary system. Issue Zhizheng Exchange Certificates, mint Zhizheng Circulating Treasure.
- 1353 Zhang Shicheng mints Tianyou Circulating Treasure.
- 1355 Han Lin'er mints Longfeng Circulating Treasure.
- 1358 Xu Shouhui mints Tianqi Circulating Treasure.
- 1359 Xu Shouhui mints Tianding Circulating Treasure.
- 1360 Chen Youliang mints Dayi Circulating Treasure.
- 1361 Zhu Yuanzhang mints Dazhong Circulating Treasure.
- 1368 Ming Emperor Taizu mints Hongwu Circulating Treasure, and proclaims Hongwu Circulating Treasure coinage system.
- 1375 Issue Great Ming Treasure Certificates. Halt minting of coins by Treasure Origins Office.
- 1376 Halt provincial minting of coins.
- 1377 Restore provincial minting of coins.
- 1389 Restore Treasure Origins Office minting of coins.
- 1393 Again halt provincial minting of coins.
- 1394 Ban use of copper cash.
- 1397 Again halt minting of coins by Treasure Origins Office. Ban use of gold and silver.
- 1399 Restore minting of coins and revise coinage system.
- 1400 Again change coinage system.
- 1408 Mint Yongle Circulating Treasure.
- 1411 Relax ban on gold and silver.
- 1425 Again ban gold and silver.
- 1433 Mint Xuande Circulating Treasure.
- 1436 Loosen order banning use of silver.
- 1448 Ban use of copper cash.
- 1457 (Ryukyus mint Dashi Circulating Treasure.)
- 1460 Restore copper cash to circulation.
- 1465 Order that commercial taxes be paid half in coin and half in Certificates.
- 1503 Mint Hongzhi Circulating Treasure.
- 1518 (German Empire mints Thaler large silver dollar.)
- [994]
- 1527 Mint Jiajing Circulating Treasure.
- 1557 Portuguese take over Macao.
- 1570 Mint Longqing Circulating Treasure. Spanish take over Luzon, opening route for flow of Spanish silver dollars into China.
- 1576 Mint Wanli Circulating Treasure.
- 1596 Mining begins to flourish.
- 1616 Manchus mint Tianming cash.
- 1621 Mint Taichang Circulating Treasure and Tianqi Circulating Treasure large and small coins. Wang Xiangqian requests minting of three denominations of large coins.
- 1625 (Japan begins to mint the Kan'ei coin.)
- 1627 Manchus mint Tiancong coins.
- 1628 Mint Chongzhen Circulating Treasure.
- 1637 British East India Company vessels first come to China.
- 1643 Mint Chongzhen 10-cash coin. Jiang Chen proposes plan for issuing paper money.
- 1644 Qing Emperor Shizu mints Shunzhi Circulating Treasure in Beijing. The Prince of Fu mints Hongguang Circulating Treasure in Nanjing. Li Zicheng mints Yongchang Circulating Treasure in Xi'an. Zhang Xianzhong mints Dashun Circulating Treasure in Chengdu.
- 1645 Shunzhi coins increased in weight to 0.12 ounce. Prince of Tang mints Longwu Circulating Treasure in Fuzhou.
- 1646 Prince of Lu mints Great Ming Circulating Treasure in Shaoxing.
- 1647 Prince of Yongming mints Yongli Circulating Treasure in Zhaoqing.
- 1649 Sun Kewang mints Prosperous Dynasty Circulating Treasure in Yunnan.

- 1651 Issue Certificates denominated in strings. Shunzhi coins increased in weight to 0.125 ounce. Japan mints Yongli Circulating Treasure to aid Zheng Cheng-gong.
- 1653 Mint 1-*li* [0.001 ounce of silver] silver equivalent copper coins.
- 1657 Shunzhi coins increased in weight to 0.14 ounce.
- 1662 Mint Kangxi Circulating Treasure.
- 1663 (England mints Jini gold coin.)
- 1664 Wu Sangui mints Liyong Circulating Treasure. Geng Jingzhong mints Yumin Circulating Treasure in Fujian and Zhejiang.
- 1678 Wu Sangui mints Zhaowu Circulating Treasure. Wu Shifan mints Honghua Circulating Treasure.
- 1684 Kangxi coins reduced in weight to 0.1 ounce.
- 1702 Kangxi coins increased in weight back to 0.14 ounce. Small 0.07 ounce coin minted in addition.
- 1706 Japan carries out weight reduction of coinage. Kan'ei coins begin to flow into China.
- 1720 Canton merchants organize the Co-Hong. Foreign silver dollars flow in on a large scale.
- 1723 Mint Yongzheng Circulating Treasure.
- 1731 Beijing establishes Official Cash Office.
- [995]
- 1733 Yongzheng coin reduced in weight to 0.12 ounce.
- 1736 Mint Qianlong Circulating Treasure.
- 1737 Beijing opens ten official cash offices to stabilize price of coins.
- 1743 Prohibit use of Guangzhong and Jingxing foreign coins.
- 1745 Close down official cash offices.
- 1759 Xinjiang begins to mint Pu'er Red Cash.
- 1793 Tibet sets up Treasure Tibet Office, mints Qianlong Treasure Tibet silver coins.
- 1794 (The United States begins to mint silver dollars.)
- 1796 Mint Jiaqing Circulating Treasure.
- 1814 Guangdong establishes Ao Maritime Customs - - Silver House.
- 1816 (England adopts gold standard.)
- 1821 Mint Daoguang Circulating Treasure.
- 1828 Xinjiang mints 5-cash and 10-cash Red Cash.
- 1830 Memorial on fixing new regulations concerning arrangements for bankruptcy of coin shops.
- 1832 (Mexico begins minting Eagle. Owen issues work on labor.)
- 1837-1838 Taiwan mints God of Longevity Silver Cake.
- 1848 The English merchants' *Liru Yinhang* bank sets up branch in Canton.
- 1851 Mint Xianfeng Circulating Treasure.
- 1852 Xianfeng coin reduced in weight to 0.1 ounce.
- 1853 Taiping Rebellion causes run on Beijing banks. Mint Xianfeng 10-cash coin. Beijing established three official silver and cash houses. Provinces ordered to set up official cash offices. Issue Board of Revenue Official Bills and Xianfeng Certificates. Taiping government mints Taiping Heavenly Kingdom Sagely Treasure in Nanjing.
- 1854 First month: Mint 100-cash, 500-cash, 1,000-cash large coins. Later use Treasure Certificates to redeem large coins. England's Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, and the Commercial Bank of India place branches in Shanghai.
- 1855 Mint iron coins and lead coins.
- 1856 Several Shanghai silver houses use steel molds to mint Xianfeng silver cakes. Small Sword Society mints Taiping Circulating Treasure sun and moon coins in Shanghai.
- 1857 Beijing merchants close down the market, resist using large iron coins. Treasure Office uses steel molds to mint Xianfeng Circulating Treasure silver coins. English Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China establishes Shanghai branch.
- 1862 Official bills cease to circulate. Mint Tongzhi Circulating Treasure.
- 1864 Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation founded. Rashidin mints Arabic inscription coins in Kulja, Xinjiang.
- 1866 Hong Kong mints silver dollar.
- [996]
- 1870 (Japan mints Dragon Foreign.)
- 1873 (United States mints Trade Silver Dollar.)
- 1875 Mint Guangxu Circulating Treasure.
- 1882 Jilin makes test minting of Changping silver coin, representing beginning of machine-made coins in China.
- 1885 Fujian uses machinery to mint coins.
- 1887 Guangdong mints Dragon Foreigns.
- 1889 Guangdong mints machine-made coins.
- 1890 Guangdong mints silver dimes.
- 1893 Hubei establishes Silver Dollar Office.
- 1895 Sino-Russian Daosheng Bank founded, issues paper money and silver Original Treasure. England issues the Stick Foreign in the Far East.
- 1897 Imperial Bank of China established, issues paper money. Japan's Yokohama Specie Bank sets up branch in Shanghai.
- 1900 Guangdong mints 10-cash Copper Dollar.

- 1901 Fix weight of the silver dollar at 0.72 treasury ounce.
- 1904 Hubei mints 1 ounce Great Qing Silver Coin.
- 1905 Board of Revenue establishes Silver and Cash Central Factory in Tianjin. Great Qing Board of Revenue Bank established.
- 1906 Great Qing Board of Revenue Bank issues Exchange Tickets. Tianjin Coin Factory test mints 1 ounce Great Qing Gold Coin.
- 1907 Xinjiang Machine Office mints Supply Gold coin. Bank of Communications established. Authorities ask provincial governors for their opinions on the appropriate unit for silver coins.
- 1908 Great Qing Board of Revenue Bank renamed Great Qing Bank, promulgates "Great Qing Bank Regulations."
- 1909 Mint Xuantonng Circulating Treasure. Establish coinage investigation office.
- 1910 Promulgate "Monetary System Regulations," adopt silver standard, fix "Coin Mint Rules," mint Great Qing Silver Coin.

GLOSSARY-INDEX

(Page references are to the pagination of the original Chinese text; these are indicated in the text of the translation by boldfaced numerals within brackets.)

A

a 阿, Plate lxxxiii.

Achouji 阿杻記, 550.

Agubo 阿古柏, 760.

Ahemate 阿哈瑪特, or Ahema 阿合馬, 587, 588, 617.

Akesu coins, 756, 757, Plate lxxxiii. Cf. Aqsu coins.

Aliai 阿里哀, 852, 900, 908.

Ashi 何實, 557.

abstract manuscript style [*caoshu* 草書].

Abstract of Laws [*Dianlüe* 典略], 141n20.

Academician Huang's Collected Writings [*Huang xueshi wenji* 黃學士文集], 606n17.

Accomplished Emperor Xuanzong Veritable Record [*Xuanzong chenghuangdi shilu* 宣宗成皇帝實錄], 802n27.

account notes [*huizi* 會子] (also translated as check medium), 418, 437n1, 4, 433, Plate lix, 434, 435-436, 478n9, 480n33, 476, 481-502, 518, 519, 520, 551, 557, 560, 583, 587, 635, 991, 992.

"The Account of Kongshi" [*Kongshi zhuan* 孔氏傳], 22n37.

Account of the Tang Yamato Expedition to the East [*Tō Yamato shoto shōkan* 唐大和上東征傳], 351n11.

Accounts of Spirits and Immortals [*Shen xian zhuan* 神仙傳], 237n5, 239n23.

"Additional Biography of Bing Yuan" [*Bing Yuan biezhuàn* 郅原別傳], 236n1.

Additional Notes on the Comprehensive Mirror [*Tongjian waiji* 通鑑外記]. Cf. also Liu Shu, 534n12.

Additional Record on Coins [*Yan qian bielu* 言錢別錄], 228n15, 317n23.

Administrative Documents of Lord Lin Wenzhong [*Lin Wenzhong Gong zhengshu* 林文忠公政書], 803n29.

Adolescent-spade-three-hundred [*youbu sanbai* 幼布三百], 118, Plate xxxi, 128n24.

Adolescent-spring-twenty [*youquan ershi* 幼泉二十], 118, Plate xxx, 128n24.

Adult-cowry [*zhuangbei* 壯貝], 118.

Adult-spade-seven-hundred [*zhuangbu qibai* 壯布七百], 93, 118, Plate xxxi, 128n24.

Adult-spring-forty [*zhuangquan sishi* 壯泉四十], 118, Plate xxx, 120, 128n24.

Advice on River Districts [*Hefang tongyi* 河防通議], 586n9.

adz [*jin* 金斤], Plate xxi.

adz [-spade] [*jinbu* 金斤布], 34, Plate xi, 37, 41-42, 56, 61, 85.

The Affectionate Couple's Coverlet [*Yuanyang bei* 鴛鴦被], 572n10, 629n9.

Africa, Song coins found in, 495n23.

Agela Yinhang. Cf. Agra and United Service Bank.

Agra and United Service Bank [*Agela Yinhang* 阿格拉銀行], 976.

Agrarian School [*Nongjia* 農家], 94, 209.

Alexander the Great, 116.

alloy, varieties of bronze, 311n25, 413.

Amidst the Clouds Eyewitness [*Yunjian jumu chao* 雲間據目鈔], 751n11.

amulets [*yasheng*]

an 安, coin inscription, 47, 756.

anbang 安邦, knife coin inscription, 47, 48, 50, 51, 929.

Anbao. Cf. Peaceful Treasure.

An-city Two-ax [*Anyi erjin* 安邑二金斤], 378.

Anguo 安國, 324.

Anhui 安徽, 40.

Anhui Dragon Foreign [*Anhui longyang* 安徽龍洋], Plate cii, 795.

An Lushan 安祿山, 294, 301-302, 309, 315, 338, 988.

Anshan 鞍山, 36.

Anxi 安息 (Parthia), 113.

Anyang 安陽, 16, 30n22, 31, 47.

anyang 安陽, spade coin inscription, Plate viii, 35, 36, 62n3, 76; knife coin inscription, 45, 48, 50, 62, 935.

Anyi 安邑, adz-spade inscription, Plate xi, 37, 38, 39, 532, 929.

Anyin 安陰, adz-spade inscription, 38.

anzang 安臧, coin inscription, 32, Plate vi, 54, 62.

Anzen 安禪, 628.

Analects [*Lunyu* 論語], 83n11, 127n13.

Ancient Annotations to the Thirteen Classics [*Guzhu shisanjing* 古注十三經], 717.

Ancient Balance Pavilion Posthumous Works [*Gu-junge yizhu* 古均閣遺著], 910n10.

Ancient Coin Classic [*Gu qian jing* 古錢經], 740.

Ancient Coin Magazine [*Guquan zazhi* 古泉雜誌], 126n4.

Ancient and Modern Anecdotal History [*Gujin yishi* 古今逸史], 381n6.

Ancient and Modern Coin Catalog [*Gujin qianpu* 古今錢譜], 927.
Ancient and Modern Coins Outline [*Gujin quanlüe* 古今泉略], 929, 931-932, 940n1.
Ancient and Modern Investigations Continued [*Xu Gujin kao* 續古今考], 501n84.
Ancient and Modern Record of Queries [*Gujin daiwen lu* 古今待問錄], 927.
Ancient and Modern Spring-money Illustrations [*Gujin quan huo tu* 古今泉貨圖], 530.
Ancient hua Miscellaneous Chants [*Guhua zayong* 古化雜詠], 239n30.
Ancient Money and Exchange [*Guquan hui* 古泉匯], 62n1, 936-937, 939.
Ancient Spring Collection [*Guquan yuan* 古泉苑], 933.
Anderson, J. Gunnar, 20n2, n3, n6, 29n3, 71n6.
Angle-backed knife. Cf. Chimingstone knife.
Annals of Chu to Han [*Chu Han chungiu* 楚漢春秋], 83n5.
Annals of Master Lü [*Lüshi chungiu* 呂氏春秋], 9n7, 66, 72n21, 92n24.
Annals of the Ten Kingdoms [*Shiguo jinian* 十國記年], 316n6.
Annals of Things Heard During Jingkan [*Jingkan jiwen* 靖康紀聞], 424n7.
Annals of the Year Jiashen [*Jiashen jishi* 甲申紀事], 361n26.
Anodonta chinensis cowry, 23, 24.
ant-nose coin [*yibi qian* 蟻鼻錢], 28, 31, 56-57, 928, 934.
ao 奧, 645, 774.
Aoping Changhong. Cf. Okudaira Masahiro.
Approaching Light Collection [*Jin guang ji* 近光集], 578n71.
Aqsu coins, 756, 757, Plate lxxiii.
Aquinas, Thomas, 732.
Arai Hakuseki 新井白石, 724n26, 892n13.
archaic stage of Chinese coinage, 57.
archeological excavations of coins, 934-935.
Archeological Illustrations [*Bogutu* 博古圖], 21n18.
Archeological Journal [*Kaogu xuebao* 考古學報], 30n22.
Archeological World [*Kōko kai* 考古界], 126n10.
Archeology [*Kaogu* 考古], 230n31.
Archeology Magazine [*Kōko gakku zasshi* 考古學雜誌], 579n77, 777n8.
An Argument For a Gold Standard to Save the State [*Jinzhubi jiuguo yi* 金注幣救國義], 914.
Aristotle, 200, 211, 905.
Arithmetic Primer [*Suanxue qi meng* 算學啓夢], 572n12.
The Artful Garden [*Kui yuan* 會園], 665n11.

as (Roman coin), 109, 769, 985.
Ashikaga Shogunate, 564.
Ashikaga Tadayoshi 足利直義, 569.
Ashikaga Yoshimasa 足利義政, 687n27.
Atlas, M. S., 982n11.
Attacking Shame Collection [*Gong kui ji* 攻媿集], 492.
August Ming Universal Record [*Huang Ming tongji* 皇明通記], 665n15.
Auspicious -cash [*jiqian* 吉錢], 222, 269.
Auspicious Sheep [*Jiyang* 吉羊], 685n14.
Austrian School of Economics, 103.
Autobiography of Chen Kai [*Chen Kai zishu* 陳開自述], 769n10.
auxiliary furnace coins [*pianluqian* 偏爐錢], 334.
Avoidance of Labor Service Cash [*mianyiqian* 免役錢], 455, 464, 516-517.

B

ba 八, eight, knife-coin inscription, Plate xv, 47, 48
ba 捌, eight (long form), 643, Plate lxxv.
ba 虫巴, type of cowry, 29n8.
Babai Xifu 八百媳婦, 594.
bafen. Cf. eight-part clerksript.
Bali Tiexian Yinhang. Cf. Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris.
bamu 八木, knife-coin inscription, 43.
Basiba. Cf. Phagspa.
Bataweiya Diary [*Bataweiya rizhi* 巴塔維亞日誌], 714.
Baxing qian. Cf. Eight-star coin.
Bayan 巴延, 587.
bayi 八一, knife-coin inscription, 43.
Bazhu banliang. Cf. Eight-grain Half-ouncer.
Bazhuqian. Cf. Eight-grainer.
bazi 貝八子, 28, 570, 649.
Baby-cowry [*yaobei* 么貝], 118.
Baby-spade-two-hundred [*yaobu erbai* 么布二百], 118, Plate xxxi, 120, 128n24.
Baby-spring-ten [*yaoquan yishi* 么泉一十], 118, Plate xxx, 128n24.
Babylon[ia], 9n9, 17, 18, 22n26, 65, 89, 104, 106, 397n1, 870.
Bactria [*Daxia* 大夏], 127n10.
bai 白, spade-coin inscription, 32, 34.
Baichuantong 百川通 Draft Bank, 966.
Baijin. Cf. White Metal.
baijin 白 金斤, spade-coin inscription, 34, 37, 39.
Bai Juyi. Cf. Bo Juyi.
Bai Lixi 百里倭, 11n30.
Baimaotangji. Cf. White Couch Grass Collection.

- Baigian*. Cf. White-cash.
 Bairen 白人, knife-coin inscription, Plate xvii, 45.
 Bairen 柏人, 34, 45.
baishaqian. Cf. White Sand Coin.
baisi 白絲, "White Threads," 777.
Baitie zhibao. Cf. Hundred Plates' Treasure.
Balanced Discourses [*Lun Heng* 論衡], 6, 10n19.
Balanced Scales Collected Investigations [*Gaiyu congkao* 該餘叢考], 237n6.
Balanced Standard Annually Rotating Emergency Treasury [*Pingzhun zhouji ku* 平準周急庫], 626.
Balanced Standard Treasury [*Pingzhun ku* 平準庫], 556, 561, 575n42, 43, 576n43.
Bamboo Annals [*Zhushu jinian* 竹書紀年], 9n6.
Bamboo Studio Ode Collection [*Zhuzhai shiji* 竹齋詩集], 614n17.
ban 版, board, 420.
Ban Gu 班固, 23n38, 50-52, 64, 71n3, 189, 204, 208, 375, 380, 528. Cf. also *Han History*.
banliangqian. Cf. Half-ouncer.
Ban Zhao 班超, 145, 177.
The Band of Children of Cuihong Township [*Cuihong xiang ernü tuanyuan* 翠紅鄉兒女團圓], 629n9.
bang. Cf. *Anadonta chinensis*.
bank, new style [*yinhang* 銀行], 814, 956, 973-983.
Bank of Communications Exchange Ticket [*Jiaotong yinhang duihuanquan* 交通銀行兌換券], Plate cxviii, 814, 980, 996.
bank notes, foreign, 810.
banking, modern, 942.
Banking Weekly [*Yinhang zhoubao* 銀行週報], 892n2.
bankruptcy and bankruptcy laws, Qing, 952-956, 966, 982n4.
Banque de l'Indochine [*Dongfang huili yinhang* 東方匯理銀行], 977, 978.
Banque Sino-Belge [*Huabi Yinhang* 華比銀行], 977.
bao 貝炎, a freshwater cowry, 29n8.
Bao 寶, treasure, 23n38; as coin inscription, Plate v, 207, 292.
baochao. Cf. Treasure Notes.
Baochao tongkao. Cf. Full Investigation of Treasure Certificates.
Baoda Original Treasure [*Baoda yuanbao* 保大元寶], 314, 357.
Baodai Circulating Treasure [*Baoda tongbao* 保大通寶], 772.
baodaifa 保貸法, 535.
Baoding 保定, 43.
baohua 寶化, 532.
Baohuo. Cf. Treasure-money.
baohuo 寶貨, 740, 928, 931.
Baohuozhi. Cf. *Treasure Money Record*.
Bao Ji 包佶, 295.
Bao Jingyan 鮑敬言, 276.
Bao Kang (Zinian) 鮑康 (子年), 230n31, 935, 937, 939.
Baoning Circulating Treasure [*Baoning tongbao* 保寧通寶], 545, 989.
baopan 宝盆, 787.
Bao Pu Zi 抱朴子, 237n5, 253n13.
Baoqing Original Treasure [*Baoqing yuanbao* 寶慶元寶], 411.
Baoqing Si ming zhi. Cf. *Record of Four Brilliant Things of Baoqing*.
baquan. Cf. Treasure Deeds.
Baoquan. Cf. Treasure Spring.
Baoshan 寶善 Bank, 814.
Bao Shichen (Shenbo) 包世臣 (慎伯), 901, 903.
Baoxin Yinhang 寶信銀行, 978.
baoyin. Cf. Treasure Silver.
Bao Yun ju. Cf. Treasure Origins Office.
Baoyunlou yiqi tulu. Cf. *Treasure Gathering Tower Bronze Vessel Illustrated Record*.
barter, 1.
Baster, A. S. J., 982n5.
Bean Shed Words of Leisure [*Doupeng xianhua* 豆棚閑話], 745n17.
bei 北, north, spade-coin inscription, 35.
bei 貝, cowry, coin inscription, 32.
beichi 貝齒, cowry-teeth, 30n13.
Beidong yuanbilu. Cf. *North East Garden Pen Record*.
beihuo. Cf. Cowry-money of Wang Mang.
Beijiayi jue 貝佳易爵 bronze, 29n4.
Beijing 北京, spade-coins near, 33, 62-63n3.
Beijing chuxu. Cf. Beijing Savings Bank.
Beijing Savings Bank [*Beijing chuxu* 北京儲蓄], 814.
beiliu 北流, "Northern Flow," 777.
Beimeng suoyan. Cf. *Northern Dreams Petty Talk*.
Beiping 北平, 638, Plate xxii, 639.
beiqi 北其, spade-coin inscription, 35.
Beiqiu 貝丘, 25, 30n18, Plate ix.
beiqu 北屈, spade-coin inscription, 35, 63n3.
Beishi. Cf. *Northern History*.
Beishou jianwenlu. Cf. *Record of Things Seen and Heard On a Hunt to the North*.
Beishui 貝水, 25, 30n17.
Beiyang Baoshang Yinhang. Cf. *Northern Protection of Commerce Bank*.
Beiyang Dragon Foreign [*Beiyang Longyang* 北洋龍洋], Plate ciii, 794.

- Beiyang Railroad Silver Dollar Bill, 810. Cf. also Shanhaiguan Within and Outside the Border Railroad Office Silver Dollar Bill.
- beiyi 貝邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- Beizi 貝子, 28.
- beizi jinhua 北茲金化, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
- Belgium, 977.
- Belles Lettres Collectanea [Yiwen leiji 藝文類集], 322n25.
- ben 銚, ax, 38.
- Bencao 本草, *Pharmacopeia*, 29n9, 30n13.
- benyang. Cf. Spanish dollar.
- Benzhuang Rongzhilong. Cf. Honshō Eijirō.
- Beneficial Observation of Four Famous Landscapes [Siming tashanshui li beilan 四明它山水利懋覽], 499n56.
- Bengal, 649.
- Bewitching Fantasies [Yaowang zhuan 妖妄傳], 321n12.
- bezant, 235.
- Bi 薛, 111.
- bi 貴, to adorn, beautiful, 12.
- bi 璧, jade ring, 53.
- bi 幣, silk/money, 7, 8, 39, 95.
- Bibao junxiang. Cf. Brush Treasure Army Supply.
- Bi bronze 武 18.
- Biji xiaoshuo daguan. Cf. Jottings and Novels Outlined.
- Bijian gongji. Cf. Respectful Record of Imperial Audiences.
- Bi li zacun. Cf. Green Jade Village Miscellaneous Holdings.
- bilun 比輪, "wheels," 217, 253n12, 326.
- Bizhi jielüe. Cf. Brief Report on the Monetary System.
- Bizhi tiaoyi. Cf. "A Discussion of the Monetary System."
- bian 辮, braid, 421.
- bian 汴, 774.
- Bianfa pingyi. Cf. A Fair Debate On Changes in the Laws.
- bianfu 蝙蝠, "the bat," 782.
- bianhuan 便換, convenient exchange, 396. Cf. also "flying cash."
- bianqian huizi. Cf. Convenient Cash Account Notes.
- Biantongguan. Cf. Office for Sorting Copper.
- Bianwei shijinlu. Cf. Record of the Siege of Bian.
- biaoju 鏢局, escort office, 963.
- Big-eyed Bandit [dayan zei 大眼賊], 694.
- bill of exchange, 624.
- bill of exchange [huipiao 匯票; old form 會票], 635, 750, 950, 951, 957.
- Bincun Sanlang. Cf. Hamamura Saburo.
- Bintuilu. Cf. Record of Guests' Departures.
- bing. Cf. cake.
- bing 并, supposed Tang coin inscription, 305.
- bing 兵, 643.
- bingqi 丙七, knife-coin inscription, 43.
- Biographies of Great Monks [Gaosengzhuan 高僧傳], 359n1.
- Biographies of High Knights [Gaoshizhuan 高士傳], 130n37.
- "Biographies of the Moneymakers" [daizhi liezhuan 貸殖列傳], 92n26, 93n32, 96, 106.
- Biographies of Previous Worthies of Lingling [Lingling xianxianzhuan 陵零先賢傳], 139n4.
- Biography of the Great Mercy Temple Master of the Three Treasures of the Law [Da ci'en si sanzang fashi zhuan 大慈恩寺三藏法師傳], 311n34.
- Biography of Huo Xiaoyu [Huo Xiaoyu zhuan 霍小玉傳], 392n20.
- Biography of Li Gui [Li Gui zhuan 李女圭傳], 462n41.
- Biography of Liu Wushuang [Liu Wushuang zhuan 劉無雙傳], 393n10.
- Biography of Qiu Ranke [Qiu Ranke zhuan 丘髯客傳], 391n12.
- Blair, E. H., 724n28, 865n6.
- Blake, Robert P., 515n26, 571n3.
- Blue Jade High Righteousness [Qing suo gao yi 青鎖高義], 426n27.
- Blue Jade Record [Qing suo ji 青瑣記], 311n16.
- bo 鑄, hoe, large bell, 31.
- Bo Baoyi 白抱一, 634.
- Bogao 伯高, 64.
- Bo Gui 白圭, 97.
- Bohai 渤海, 222.
- Bohuai fu 白淮父 Bronze, 17.
- Bo Juyi 白居易, 303, 347, 373, 517, 518, 634.
- Boshan 博山, 45.
- Boshu 房州, 25.
- Boximi 波希米, 661. Cf. Bohemia.
- Boyan 伯顏, 556, 992.
- Board of Revenue [Hubu 戶部], 775, 812, 968, 980.
- Board of Revenue and Finance [Duzhibu 度支部], 775, 812, 980.
- Board of Revenue Official Bill [Hubu guan piao 戶部官票], 809-810, Plate cviii, 995.
- Board of Revenue Regulations [Hubu zeli 戶部則列], 800n4.
- Bohemia [波希米], 661.
- bolt (of cloth), pi 匹, 88, 241-242.
- Book Hall of the Original Tortoise [Cefu yuangui 冊府元龜], 125n3, 130n36, 261n29, 265n2.
- Book of Can [Keshu 可書], 426n29.

Book of Changes [Yijing 易經], 9n1, 7, 16, 66.
Book of Documents [Shujing 書經], 11n24, 20n4, 19, 22n37, n38, 29n5, 64, 68, 71n2, 86.
Book of Ming [Ming shu 明書], 674n6. Cf. also Fu Weilin.
Book of Odes [Shijing 詩經], 5-6, 10n17, n20, 20n4, 21n21, 29n6, n33.
Book of Punishments Digest [Xingshu yaozhi 刑書要制], 242.
Book of Ritual [Yili 儀禮], 11n26.
Book of Zhou [Zhou shu 周書], 9n7, 19.
 book prices, 716-720, 847, 863.
 Bottle Check [huping tie 壺瓶帖], 809.
Brief Report on the Monetary System [Bizhi jielüe 幣制節略], 897n39.
 Bright Moon Coin [Ming yue qian 明月錢], 377, 928.
Bright Path Miscellaneous Record Continued [Xu Ming dao zazhi 續明道雜誌], 427n36.
Bright Studio Small Knowledge [Mingzhai xiaoshi 明齋小識], 802n19.
 Brim-ring cash [yanhuan qian 綻環錢], 220, Plate xxxvi, 257, 335.
 British East India Company, 710, 853, 854, 994.
 broad-edged coin [kuanbian 寬邊].
 Broad Favor Treasury [Guanghui 廣惠庫], 626, 992.
Brocade from the Sleeve of the Old Man of the Great Peace [Taiping laoren xiuzhong jin 太平老人袖中錦], 391n12.
 Broken-waist Certificate [Zheyao chao 折腰鈔], 611.
 bronze, use as means of payment, 16; alloys of, 311n25.
The Bronze Age [Qingtong shidai 青銅時代], 10n12, n15, n16.
 Brush Treasure Army Supply [bibao junxiang 筆寶軍餉], 770, Plate xcvi, 786-788.
 Bu 卜, coin inscription, 46, 47.
 bu 布, plain cloth, 318.
 bu 部, 643, 645.
 bu[bi]. Cf. spade-coin or cloth.
Buci tongzuan. Cf. *Complete Collection of Divinations*.
Budai heshang renziji. Cf. *The Cloth Sack Monk Bears the Word*.
 buhuo. Cf. Spade-money of Wang Mang.
 Buhuo 布豁, 324.
 buquan. Cf. Spade-spring.
 Buddhism, and gold, 152n9.
 Bukhara, 324.
 bullionism, Han, 202, 274-275, 276-279; Tang, 366; Song, 517, 523-525; Ming, 734; Qing, 857, 905.
 Burma, 787.

Burns, A. R., 20n8, 71n4, n7, 156n45, 397n1, 776n2, 877n1, n2.
 Bushell, S. W., 927n1.
 Byzantium, 232-233.

C

Cai Jing 蔡經, 404, 413, 422, 463, 464, 465, 506, 990.
 Cai Meibiao 蔡美彪, 631n22.
 Cai Tiao 蔡條, 428n48.
 Cai Yun 蔡雲, 91n11, 124n2, 125n3, 129n29.
 Cai Yun (Tiegeng), 蔡雲(鐵耕), 932, 937-938.
Cai zhengbu bizhi hui bian. Cf. *Ministry of Finance Coinage Compilation*.
 Cai Zhiding 蔡之定, 808, 900, 901.
 Cai Zhongbo 蔡仲白, 534n8.
Cai Zhonglang ji. Cf. *Palace Gentleman Cai's Collected Works*.
 cake [bing 餅], of gold or silver, 324.
 Calculated Weight Full Fine Silver 1-ounce kezi [Guping zu yin yiliang kezi 估平足銀一兩金果子], Plate xcii, 779.
Calculation Classic of Marquis Yang of Xia [Xiahou Yang suanjing 夏侯陽算經], 237n4, 251.
Calculation Techniques Primer [Suanshu qimeng 算術啓蒙], 613n7. Cf. also Zhu Shijie.
 calligraphy on ancient coins, 59-60; on Song coins, 398-427.
 Calling-in Trust Treasure [zhaona xinbao 招納信寶], 423.
 Cambodia, 787.
Can Tiantai wutai shanji. Cf. *San Tendai Gotai sanki*.
 Canton weight ounce [Guangping liang 廣平兩], 778.
 Cao Bei 曹丕, 139n1, 192, 241, 987.
 Cao Cao 曹操, 131, 178-179, 191, 205, 241, 986.
 Cao Fang 曹芳, 192.
 Cao Huan 曹奂, 194.
 Caojian Zhifang. Cf. Kusama Naokata.
 Cao muzi. Cf. *Grass and Tree Master*.
 cao ping liang. Cf. transport weight ounce.
 Cao Rui 曹叡, 192.
 caoshu. Cf. abstract manuscript style.
 Cao Xuequan 曹學佺, 437n3.
 Cao Xun 曹勛, 425n15.
Capital City Record of Victory. [Ducheng jisheng 都城紀勝] 427n44.
Capital Gazette [Jingbao 京報], 895n30.
Capital Region Gazetteer [Jifu tongzhi 畿輔通志], 842n34.
 Cash Bill [qianpiao 錢票], 808, 809, 814, 834.

- Cash coin [*qian* 錢], originally meaning "shovel," 1, 2, 6, 66, 116, 214, 293.
- casting coins, methods of, Ming, 646-648.
- Catalogue of Bronze Inscriptions Through History* [*Lidai zhulu jijinmu* 歷代著錄吉金目], 30n24.
- Catalogue of Coins* [*Qianbipu* 錢幣譜], 415n9.
- cattle prices, Ming, 715-716.
- catty [*jin* 斤], 17, 22n28, 22n50, 66, 67, 85, 986; Han, 109; Tang, 324.
- Cefu Yuangui*. Cf. *Book Hall of the Original Tortoise*.
- Cen Chunxuan 岑春火宣, 811.
- Cen Lihu 岑立虎, 768n3.
- Cen Xiangjin Gongzougao*. Cf. *Draft Memorials of Duke Cen Xiangjin*.
- Cen Ziqian 岑子潛, 768n3.
- Ceng Tong 曾種, 717.
- cengyi* 曾邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- Center King Coin [*Zhongwang zhi qian* 中王之錢], 377.
- Central Bank Monthly* [*Zhongyang yinhang yuebao* 中央銀行月報], 970n20.
- Certificate Strings [*chaoguan* 鈔貫], 807, 808.
- Ceylon, 679.
- cha* 叉, knife-coin inscription, 42.
- Chada Yinhang*. Cf. *Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China*.
- chahua* 茶花, "Tea Flower," 777.
- chayin*. Cf. *tea voucher*.
- chaibuwubai*. Cf. *Legate-spade-five-hundred*.
- chang* 昌, Tang coin inscription, 304; Qing, 754, Plate xxix, 755, Plate xxxi, 757, 788.
- chang* 長, knife-coin inscription, 44.
- chang'an* 長安, 82.
- [*chang?*]an 立長安, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- Chang'an Record* [*Chang'an zhi* 長安志], 462n41.
- Chang'an zhi*. Cf. *Chang'an Record*.
- changcao* 長金曹, "Long cao," 777.
- Changchun zhenren xiyoudi*. Cf. *Record of a Journey to the West by the Changchun True Man*.
- Changgu Zhenyi. Cf. *Nagatani Shonitsu*.
- Changli Xiansheng ji*. Cf. *Collected Works of Mister Changli*.
- Changlugu. Cf. *Hitachikuni*.
- changmancang*. Cf. *Ever-normal Granary*.
- Changnian taibao*. Cf. *Chōnen-daibō*.
- changping* 廠平, 793.
- Changping Circulating Treasure [*Changping tongbao* 常平通寶], 932.
- Changping Five-grainer [*Changping wuzhu* 常平五銖], 223, Plate xxxviii, 226, 269, 272, 987.
- Changping One Ounce [*Changping yiliang* 廠平一兩], 793, 996.
- Changqing Collection* [*Changqing ji* 長慶集], 330n21.
- changshengjun* 長勝軍, 767.
- changshengku* 長生庫, 536.
- changyi* 昌邑, 82.
- Changyuan One-adz [*changyuan yijin* 長垣一金斤], ring-coin inscription, Plate xxi, 53, 54.
- changzi* 長子, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- Chaobi chuyan*. Cf. *Simple Words on Certificates*.
- Chaobulun*. Cf. *On Certificate Money*.
- Chao Cuojie 錯, 90, 162, 166-167, 199, 201, 203, 211, 280.
- Chao Gongwu 晁公武, 534n7.
- chaoguan*. Cf. *Certificate Strings*.
- Chaoyang xian 朝陽縣, 36.
- Chaoye qianzai*. Cf. *Complete Records In Court and Out*.
- Charlmer, R., 687n24.
- charms or charm coins [*ming qian* 明錢], 225-226, 421. Cf. also *funerary coins*.
- Chart of the Sagely Movements* [*Shengyun tu* 聖運圖], 310n14.
- Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China [*Maijiali yinhang* 麥加利銀行], 810, Plate cx, 814, 976, 995. Also called *Chada Yinhang*.
- Chats With Guests Record* [*Tanbinlu* 談賓錄], 310n14.
- Chavannes, Edouard, 630n22.
- Check Medium. Cf. *Account Notes*.
- checks [*zhipiao* 支票], Tang, 389; Song, 537; Ming, 748; Qing, 957. Also called *tie* 帖, or *shutie* 書帖 during Tang.
- chen* 臣, servant, 10n13.
- Chen 陳, capital of Chu, 40; Han, 111; Vietnamese rulers, 407; Northern-Southern Dynasties state, Plate xxxvii, 221, 223, 242, 262-266.
- Chen Baxian 陳霸先, 264.
- Chen Ban 陳辦, 786.
- Chen Bi 陳璧, 882.
- Chen Boyu ji*. Cf. *Collected Works of Chen Boyu*.
- Chen Hangui 陳漢歸, 587.
- Chen Hongmo 陳洪謨, 667n28.
- Chen Jieqi 陳介祺, 22n30, 928, 935, 939, 940.
- Chen Kai 陳開, 767.
- Chen Liangyou 陳良祐, 523.
- Chen Lin 陳麟, 696n25.
- Chen Ping 陳平, 152n9.
- Chen Qiguang 陳其光, 948n20.
- Chen Qinian 陳其年, 299.
- Chen Qitian 陳其田, 968n3.
- Chen Qiulu 陳求魯, 483, 524.
- Chen Shou 陳壽, 139n1, 180.

- Chen Siqian 陳思謙, 603.
 Chen Tieqing 陳鐵卿, 125n3.
 Chen Tingjing 陳廷敬, 820.
 Chen Xiang 陳相, 94.
Chen Xiang Guling Xiansheng wenji. Cf. *Collected Works of Chen Xiang, Mister Guling*.
 Chen Yaodao 陳堯道, 490.
 Chen Ying 陳瑛, 669, 728.
 Chen Youliang 陳友諒, 571, Plate xix, 610, 638, 993.
 Chen yuan 陳爰, type of plate-gold, 68-70, 73n27.
 Chen Zhensun 陳振孫, 530n3, 719.
 Chen Zhongmin 陳重民, 869n33.
 Chen Zi'ang 陳子昂, 366, 908.
 Chen Zilong 陳子龍, 736.
cheng 成, coin inscription, 32, 42.
cheng 城, coin inscription, 32, 43.
cheng 郾, or *chengyi* 成邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
 Cheng'an Treasure Money [*Cheng'an baohuo* 承安寶貨], silver ingots, 550, 582, 622, 699, 784, 991.
chengbai 成白, knife-coin inscription, Plate xvii, 46, 935.
chengbo 郾伯, knife-coin inscription, 935.
 Cheng Dachang 程大昌, 182n15.
chengdai 稱貸, 106, 108n8, 535.
 Chengde 承得, 42, 43.
Chengdu Record [*Chengdu ji* 成都記], 361n24.
 Chenghua Circulating Treasure [*Chenghua tongbao* 成化通寶], 641-642, 933.
 Cheng Jufu 程鉅夫, 578n73.
 Cheng, King of Zhou 成, 17, 29n10, 30n23.
 Chengxiang 丞相, 111, 112, 126n8.
 Cheng Yuncen 程雲岑, 126n4.
 Chengxun. Cf. Jōjin.
chi 尺, foot, 319.
chi 敕, imperial order, 433.
chi 敕, 644, 645.
chibei, toothed or serrated cowry. Cf. *Cypraea moneta*.
chiquo. Cf. Red-rim.
chijin 赤金, "red metal," raw copper, 17.
chiqian. Cf. Red-halter.
chisheng. Cf. Red-raw.
chishu. Cf. Red-wrought.
Chitang cungao. Cf. *Extant Drafts of the Humiliation Hall*.
chiwu 赤烏 year-period, 217, 228n11.
Chizeqian. Cf. Red-edged coin.
 Chizhou Yongfeng qianjian xuzhi. Cf. *Essential Knowledge of the Chizhou Yongfeng Coin Inspectorate*.
 Child-mother hierarchy [*zimu quan* 子母權], 95-96.
 Chimingstone knife [*qingdao* 磬刀], Plate xvi, 45, 80.
 China Credit Bank [*Zhongguo xincheng yinhang* 中國信成銀行], 814.
 China Mercantile Bank [*Huashang tongye yinhang* 華商通業銀行], 814.
China's Ancient Myths [*Zhongguo gudai shenhua* 中國古代神話], 23n44.
China's Modern Minted Coins [*Zhongguo jindai zhubi huikao* 中國近代鑄幣匯考], 804n37.
China's Soft Money [*Zhongguo de ruanbi* 中國的軟幣], 11n29.
Chinese History Research Methods [*Zhongguo lishi yanjiufa* 中國歷史研究法], 530n1.
Chinese International Trade Statistics Over the Past Sixty-five Years [*Liushiwu nian lai Zhongguo guoji maoyi tongji* 六十五年來中國國際貿易統計], 867n25.
Chinese Monetary History [*Zhongguo huobishi* 中國貨幣史], 926.
The Chinese Monetary Question [*Zhongguo huobi wenti* 中國貨幣問題], 916.
 Chinggis Khan, 548, 571n1.
 Chōnen daibō 長年大寶, 351n10.
chong 重, 643, Plate lxxv.
chongbao. Cf. *Lofly Treasure*.
 Chongde Circulating Treasure [*Chongde tongbao* 崇德通寶], 754.
 Chonghe 重和 coins, 125n3.
Chonglun qianyuan qian. Cf. *Double-wheel Qianyuan cash*.
 Chongning Circulating Treasure [*Chongning tongbao* 崇寧通寶], 402, Plate I, 404, 406, 422, 565.
 Chongning Heavy Treasure [*Chongning zhongbao* 崇寧重寶], 402, Plate I, 403, 404, 406, 464-465, 990.
 Chongning Original Treasure [*Chongning yuanbao* 崇寧元寶], 402, 404, 406.
 Chongqing Circulating Treasure [*Chongqing tongbao* 崇慶通寶], 549.
 Chongqing Original Treasure [*Chongqing yuanbao* 崇慶元寶], 549.
 Chongxi Circulating Treasure [*Chongxi tongbao* 重熙通寶], 532, Plate Ix, 545, 989.
 Chongzhen Circulating Treasure [*Chongzhen tongbao* 崇禎通寶], 643-644, Plate lxxv, 647, 649, 693, 994.
 Chongzhen Long Draft [*Chongzhen changbian* 崇禎長編], 636n12.
 Chongzhen silver bean, Plate lxxvii.
Chouchi biji. Cf. *Pool of Enmity Jottings*.

- Chouhai tubian*. Cf. *Compiled Illustrations for Sea Planning*.
Chou liao shouhua 籌遼碩劃, 676n30, 698n40.
Chronicles of Tang Odes [Tangshi jishi 唐詩記事], 350n2.
Chubibu. Cf. *Mulberry Money Catalog*.
Chubo Yozaburo 中慕容三郎, 948n14.
Chu Ci. Cf. *Songs of Chu*.
Chu Jiaxuan 褚稼軒, 290n17.
chuju 出舉, unsecured loan, 383, 535.
Chukoku keizaishi . . . Cf. *Investigations of Chinese Economic History*.
Chu Shangling (Weiyuan) 初尚齡 (渭園), 317n20, 928, 930-931, 934-935.
Chu 楚, state of, 19, 22n34, 30n17, 28, 40, 63n4, 68-70; Five Dynasties/Ten Kingdoms, 294, 312, 334, 399, 429.
Chu Suiliang 褚遂良, 383.
Chusonji 中尊寺, 513.
Chuxueji. Cf. *Record of Early Studies*.
chuze 出賣, old term for loan, 286, 383.
chuzi benqian 出子本錢, 535.
chuan 川, 408, 409, 646, 757, 774.
chuandian 川滇, 774.
Chuanxing wuzhu. Cf. *Summons-form Five-grainer*.
Chuangwang 闖王, "Rushing Prince," 644, 807.
chui 垂, spade-coin inscription, Plate xvi, 42.
Chuijianlu. Cf. *Chuijian Record*.
Chuijian Record [Chuijianlu 吹劍錄], 498n52.
chuishhenzhuang. Cf. *perpendicular needle seal-script*.
chun 春, 409, 410, 411.
chun 屯 or 純, 940.
Chunhua Circulating Treasure [Chunhua tongbao 淳化通寶], 989.
Chunhua Original Treasure [Chunhua yuanbao 淳化元寶], 400, 404, 415n7, Plate xlv, 458n2.
Chunming meng yulu. Cf. *Remaining Dreams of Spring Brightness*.
Chunqiu. Cf. *Spring-Autumn Annals*.
Chunqiu yundoushu. Cf. *Gist of the Spring-Autumn*.
Chunwu Miaoba. Cf. *Shunoku Taeba*.
Chunyu 淳于, 111, 126n6.
Chunxi Circulating Treasure [Chunxi tongbao 淳熙通寶], 408, 991.
Chunxi Original Treasure [Chunxi yuanbao 淳熙元寶], Plate liii, 408, 412.
Chunyou Circulating Treasure [Chunyou tongbao 淳祐通寶], Plate lv, 411, 992.
Chunyou Original Treasure [Chunyou yuanbao 淳祐元寶], Plate lv, 411, 992.
cibujiubai. Cf. *Secondary-spade-nine-hundred*.
cichengma 策乘馬, 533.
Ci Mountain Collected Writings [Cishan wenji 次山文集], 343n9.
Cishan wenji. Cf. *Ci Mountain Collected Writings*.
cibu 次布, type of spade, 929.
Cixi, Dowager Empress, 771.
Cizhou 磁州, 26.
Cicero, 211.
Cipolla, Carlo M. 725n46.
Circulating Money [tonghuo 通貨], 551.
Circulating Treasure [tongbao 通寶], paper money, 551.
Circulation of Coins [Qian tong 錢通], 361n27, 739, 740.
Circumstances Surrounding the Shipping of Goods By The Western Frontier Person Pu Shougeng During Late Song [Sō mo no tikyū shibo sei-yūnin fusa go no shiji 宋末の提舉市舶西域人蒲壽庚の事蹟], 496n31.
Clarification of Literary History [Wenshi tongyi 文史通義], 530n1, 623n1.
Clennell, W. J., 895n32.
clerkscript [lishu 隸書], 13, 226, 307, 399.
cloth, Six Dynasties, 240-246; Tang, 318-322; homonym for spade, 33; as money, 23n38.
The Cloth Sack Monk Bears the Word [Budai heshang ren zi ji 布袋和尚忍字記], 629n11.
Cloud Grove Deeds of Those Now Dead [Yunlin yishi 雲林遺事], 607n40.
Cloud Immortal Miscellaneous Record [Yunxian zaji 雲仙雜記], 427n37.
Cloud Mountain Miscellaneous Record [Yunshan zaji 雲山雜記], 321n9.
Clumsy Respect Garden Compiled Drafts [Zhao zunyuan congkao 拙尊園叢稿], 769n11.
cob dollar [qiebi 切幣], 781, 789-790.
Co-Hong [Gonghang 公行], 854, 994.
Coin Catalog [Qianbi pu 錢幣譜], 622.
Coin Catalog Continued [Xuqianpu 續錢譜], 377, 528, 530-631.
Coin Compendium [Qian bencao 錢本草], 377.
Coin Office [Quanfu 泉府], 104.
coin inspectorate [qianjian 錢監], i.e. mint, 298-299, 400, 416n11.
Coin Law Policy [Qianfa ce 錢法策], 735.
Coin Outline [Qian lue 錢略], 931.
Coin Record New Redaction [Qian zhi xin pian 錢志新編], 939.
Coin Register [Qianpu 錢譜], 739.
coin tokens [qianpai 錢牌], 414, Plate lvi.
Coin Treasure Record [Qianbaolu 錢寶錄], 530.
Coin Voucher [Qianyin 錢引], 433-434, Plate lviii, 466, 475, 476, 479n28, 483, 489, 494n14, 518, 623, 635, 990.
Coinage Hall [Qianfa tang 錢法堂], 692.

- Coins [*Quanbi* 泉幣], 30n19, 125n3, 139n5.
- Coins and Exchange Continued [*Xu Quanhui* 續泉匯], 546n3, 937.
- Coins Through the Ages [*Lidai qianfa* 歷代錢法], 623.
- Collectanea of Ancient and Modern Books and Illustrations [*Gujin tushu jicheng* 古今圖書集成], 73n26.
- Collected Ancient Writings Handed Down From the Virtuous Pine Hall [*Zhensongtang jiguyiwen* 貞忞堂集古遺文], 427n34.
- Collected Essays on Oracle Bone Studies and Shang History [*Jiaguxue Shangshi luncong* 甲骨學商史論叢], 21n17.
- Collected Famous Translations of Yan [*Yanyi mingzhu congkan* 嚴譯名著叢刊], 921n2.
- Collected Investigations of Ancient Coins [*Guguan huikao* 古泉彙考], 140n11, 230n35, 929-930, 931, 937.
- Collected Investigations of Coins [*Quan bi huikao* 泉幣彙考], 936.
- Collected Oddities Record [*Jiyiji* 集異記], 321n17.
- Collected Research Materials and Illustrations Pertaining to Modern History [*Jindaishi cankao tupianji* 近代史參考圖片集], 768n6.
- Collected Words on Ancient Coins [*Guguan conghua* 古泉叢話], 198n12, 310n8, 317n21, 932-933, 937, 938. Cf. also Dai Xi.
- Collected Works of Chen Boyu [*Chen Boyu ji* 陳伯玉集], 374n1.
- Collected Works of Chen Xiang, Mister Guling [*Chen Xiang Guling Xiansheng wenji* 陳襄古靈先生文集], 449n54.
- Collected Works of Civil Duke Zhu [*Zhu Wen Gong wenji* 朱文公文集], 440n32.
- Collected Works of Du of the Board of Works [*Du Gongbu ji* 杜工部集], i.e. Du Fu, 716.
- Collected Works of Duke Li Wen [*Li Wen Gong ji* 李文公集], 352n24.
- Collected Works of Duke Lu Xuan [*Lu Xuan Gong ji* 陸宣公集], 352n22.
- Collected Works of Duke Wenxian of Qujiang [*Qujiang Zhang Wenxian Gong ji* 曲江張文獻公集], 374n2.
- Collected Works of Guowenzheng Duke Wen [*Wen Guowenzheng Gong wenji* 溫國文正公文集], 459n8.
- Collected Works of Han Changli [*Han Changli ji* 韓昌黎集], 352n25.
- Collected Works of Li Zhijiang [*Li Zhijiang wenji* 李直講文集], 448n42.
- Collected Works of Liu Hedong [*Liu Hedong ji* 柳河東集], 374n8.
- Collected Works of Mister Changli [*Changli Xiansheng ji* 昌黎先生集], 374n7.
- Collected Works of Mister Linchuan [*Linchuan Xiansheng wenji* 臨川先生文集], 726n60.
- Collected Works of Mr. Xishan, Duke Zhenwenzhong [*Xishan Xiansheng, Zhenwenzhong Gong wenji* 西山先生真文忠公文集], 497n40, 500n65.
- Collected Works of Mr. Xitang [*Xitang Xiansheng wenji* 西塘先生文集], 459n11.
- "Colophon on Han Official Coin Standards" [*Han faqian quanba* 漢法錢權跋], 126n4.
- Colophon to Paintings of Canton and Sichuan [*Guang chuan shuba* 廣川書跋], 182n17, 531.
- Commemorative Collection Honoring Master Fukubu's Ancient Rarities [*Furuku sensei furuki shukuga kinen yubenki* 服部先生古稀祝賀紀念], 607n35.
- The Commercial Bank of China. Cf. The Imperial Bank of China.
- Commercial Bank of India [*Huilong yinhang* 匯隆銀行], 975, 995.
- Commercial Taxes in the Seventeen Histories [*Shiqi shi shangjue* 十七史商榷], 189n9.
- Common Language Finger Reckoning Complete Compilation [*Tongwen zhisuan tongbian* 同文指算通編], 659, 727n63. Cf. also Li Madou.
- Commonplace Studio Jottings [*Yongjianzhai biji* 庸間齋筆記], 948n20.
- Communicating Medium [*guanzi* 關子], 419, 433, 434-435, 473, 474, 483, 490, 491, 560, 587, 992.
- Compendium of Collectanea [*Congshu jicheng* 叢書集成], 666n17.
- Compendium of Customs [*Tongsubian* 通俗編], 426n24.
- Compendium of the History of Painting [*Lidai huashi huizhuan* 歷代畫史彙傳], 740n4.
- Compendium of Oracle Bone Writing [*Jiaguwen bian* 甲骨文編], 29n4.
- Compendium of Things Obtained in the Wilderness During Wanli [*Wanli ye huo bian* 萬曆野獲編], 580n82.
- Compendium of Yin Materials [*Yinji cuibian* 殷癸粹編], 9n12.
- Compendium on the Various Arts [*Yiwen leiju* 藝文類聚], 9n7, 236n1.
- Compiled Illustrations for Sea Planning [*Chouhai tubian* 籌海圖編], 667n26.
- Compiled Outline of the Jinling Military Activities [*Jinling bingshi huilue* 金陵兵事彙略], 768n1.

- Compiled Record of Important Events in China and Abroad* [Zhong wai dashi huiji 中外大事彙記], 847n1.
- Complete Account of Nine Song Reigns Arranged Chronologically* [Song jiuchao biannian beiyao 宋九朝編年備要], 479n27.
- Complete Book of the Chinese Economy* [Zhongguo jingji quan shu 中國經濟全書], trans. of Japanese work *Shina keizai zensho*, 849n15, 969n4.
- Complete Collected Works of Mister Qiurun* [Qiurun Xiansheng daquan wenji 秋潤先生大全文集], 573n25, 559.
- Complete Collection of Divinations* [Bucitongzuan 卜辭通纂], 9n12.
- Complete Collection of Household Necessities* [Jujia biyong shilei 居家必用事類], 428n50.
- Complete Investigation of Monetary Springs* [Huoquan beikao 貨泉備考], 379n3. Cf. also Cai Zhongbo.
- Complete Investigation of Supplementary Documents* [Zengbu wenxian beikao 增補文獻備考], 578n65.
- Complete Records In Court and Out* [Chaoyeqianzai 朝野僉載], 329n8.
- Complete Tang Odes* [Quan Tang shi 全唐詩], 330n21.
- Complete Tang Writings* [Quan Tang wen 全唐文], 332n42.
- Complete Treasure* [Quanbao 全寶], 410.
- Complete Works of Duke Zeng Wenzheng* [Zeng Wenzheng Gong quanji 曾文正公全集], 830n8.
- Complete Works of Duke Liu Wen'an of Yongxin* [Yongxin Liu Wen'an Gong quanji 永新劉文安公全集], 737n3.
- Complete Works of Duke Zhang Wenxiang* [Zhang Wenxiang Gong quanji 張文襄公全集], 776n14.
- Complete Works of Japanese Buddhism* [Dai Nihon Bukkyo senshō 大日本佛教全書], 459n10.
- Complete Works of the Four Treasuries General Contents* [Siku quanshu zongmu 四庫全書總目], 623n5.
- Complete Works of Wenzhong Duke Ouyang* [Ouyang Wenzhong Gong quanji 歐陽文忠公全集], 448n40.
- Comprehensive Mirror For Illumination of the Prince* [Zizhitongjian 資治通鑑], 274, 320n1, 529, 533.
- Comprehensive Mirror For Illumination of the Prince Continued* [Xu zizhi tongjian 續資治通鑑], 478n7.
- Comprehensive Mirror for Illumination of the Prince, Long Draft, Continued* [Xu zizhi tongjian changbian 續資治通鑑長編], 424n3, 529.
- Comprehensive Mirror for Illumination of the Prince, Long Draft, Continued, Addendum* [Xu zizhi tongjian changbian shiyibu 續資治通鑑長編拾遺補], 471n30.
- Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris* [Bali Tiexian Yinhang 巴黎貼現銀行], 977.
- The Concealed Jar of Gold* [Jin hu dun mo 金壺遯墨], 841n17.
- Concerning Chinese Currency* [Kan Shina tōka ron カン支那通貨論], 869n33, 877n1.
- Confidential Record of the Golden Imperial Chariot* [Jin luan miji 金鑾密記], 332n41.
- Congshu jicheng*. Cf. *Compendium of Collectanea*.
- consignment shop [jifu pu 寄附鋪], 389-390.
- Conson [kunlun 山昆崙] Island, 28.
- Constrained-cash [Jinqian 緊錢], 269.
- Construct-the-Nation-knife [zaobangdao 造邦刀], 46, 49, 50, Plate xviii, 936, 985.
- Contending Spring Garden* [Zheng chun yuan 爭春園], 840n12.
- Continued Coin Discussions* [Xuquanshuo 續泉說], 937, 939.
- Continued Record of the Deep and Unusual* [Xu youguai lu 續幽怪錄], 365n7.
- Convenient Cash Account Notes* [Bianqian huizi 便錢會子], 436.
- convenient exchange [bianhuan 便換], 396, 538, 628, 963. Cf. also flying cash.
- Convenient Miscellaneous Record* [Suishou zalu 隨手雜錄], 360n19.
- Conversations of the Elders of Three Family Village* [Sanjiacun laowei tan 三家村老委談], 743n3.
- copper, price of, 861.
- copper dollar [tongyuan 銅元], 761, 772, Plate xxxix, 773-775, Plate xc, 845-846, 996.
- Correspondence from Beyond the Southern Mountains* [Lingwai daida 嶺外代答], 29n9.
- cotton, early prices of, 466-467; Song, 488; Ming, 712-713.
- Coukan xiaolu*. Cf. *Imperial Emissary's Small Record*.
- Couling's Encyclopaedia Sinica*, 30n14.
- counterfeit paper money, Tang, Song, 934; Yuan, 599.
- counting houses [guifang 櫃坊], also translated as deposit houses, 381, 388-390, 429, 438n6, 536-538, 627.
- cowry, as article of adornment, 20n4, 112-13; as money, 1, 5, 7, 8, 12-16, Plate i-ii, 934;

bronze, 17-18, 26-28; varieties of, 23-25; artificial, 25-28; in Vietnam, 407; in Yunnan, 570.
 Cowry-money [*beihuo* 貝貨] of Wang Mang, 118, 119.
 Coxinga. Cf. Zheng Chenggong.
 Crane Grove Jade Dew [*Helin yu lu* 鶴林玉露], 426n27, 717, 719.
 credit, in ancient world, 103-108; Six Dynasties, 286-291; Tang, 379-397; Song, 535-543; Jin-Yuan, 624-631; Ming, 741-752; Qing, 941-983.
 Crédit Foncier d'Extrême Orient [*Fa Bi heban de yipin fangkuan yinhang* 法比合辦的義品放款銀行], 977.
 crescent marks on coin reverses, 296, 299-303.
 Critique of the Five Dynasties History New Redaction [*Shinhen Godaishi heiwa* 新編五代史平話], 948n14.
 Cross Coin [*Shiziqian* 十字錢], 781, Plate xciv, 881.
 Crossing to the South Record [*Nandulu* 南度錄], 477n2.
 Crowds of Books Investigated [*Qunshu kaosuo* 群書考索], 310n6.
 crusado, 781.
 Cui De 崔德, 611.
 Cui Dan 崔旦, 727n68.
 Cui Hao 翠濺 or 灝, 416n24.
 Cui Hong 崔鴻, 228n5, 254n22.
 Cuihong xiang ernü tuanyuan. Cf. *The Band of Children of Cuihong Township*.
 Cui Shi 崔實, 190n13, 191n3.
 Cultural Relics [*Wenwu* 文物], 62n2, 62-63n3, 63n5, 63n7, n8.
 Cultural Relics Reference Materials [*Wenwu cankao ziliao* 文物參考資料], 129n25.
 Curved-back knife [*yuanzhedao* 圓指刀], Plate xvi.
 customs ounce [*haiguan liang* 海關兩], 778.
 Cypraea moneta [*chibei* 齒貝], 23-25.

D

da 大, coin inscription, 32, 42, 43, 44, 47.
 Da'an Cash Treasure [*Da'an qianbao* 大安錢寶], W. Xia coin, 547, Plate lxi, 990.
 Da'an Original Treasure [*Da'an yuanbao* 大安元寶], 532, Plate lx, 545, 990.
 daban. Cf. large-board.
 dabeī. Cf. Large-cowry.
 Dachao jinhe. Cf. Great Dynasty Metal Equivalent.
 Dachao tongbao. Cf. Great Dynasty Circulating Treasure.
 Dachao yuanbao. Cf. Great Dynasty Original Treasure.
 Da Cheng Guo. Cf. Great Cheng State.
 Da Ci'enshi Sanzang fashi zhuan. Cf. *Biography of the Great Mercy Temple Master of the Three Treasures of the Law*.
 Dade Circulating Treasure [*Dade tongbao* 大德通寶], Plate lxvi, 566, 569, 993.
 Dadetong 大德通 Draft Bank, 966.
 Dading Circulating Treasure [*Dading tongbao* 大定通寶], 409, 423, 549, 550, Plate lxii, 565, 622, 932, 991.
 Dafu wuzhu. Cf. Great-fortune Five-grainer.
 Daguan Circulating Treasure [*Daguan tongbao* 大觀通寶], 402-403, Plate l, 404, 405, 406, 990; silver coins, 422, 465, 550, 565.
 Daheguo Tianshangjun Fahuaji. Cf. *Yamato no koka* [?Teisho?] *Gan Hokkeji Temple*.
 Dahuo liuzhu. Cf. Large-money Six-grainer.
 daji 大髻, "large topknot," 782.
 Daji wuzhu. Cf. Great-auspices Five-grainer.
 Da Jin diaofalu. Cf. *Record of Great Jin's Campaigns*.
 Da Jin guozhi. Cf. *Great Jin State Record*.
 Dakang Circulating Treasure [*Dakang tongbao* 大康通寶], 532, Plate x, 545, 990.
 Dakang Original Treasure [*Dakang yuanbao* 大康元寶], 545, 990.
 Dali 大理, 29n9.
 Dali Original Treasure [*Dali yuanbao* 大曆元寶], 294-295, Plate xvi, 303, 988.
 Daliang 大梁, 39, 89.
 Da ma ge 打馬格 coins, 936.
 Da Ming Guo. Cf. Great Ming State.
 Da Ming tongbao. Cf. Great Ming Circulating Treasure.
 Da Ming tongxing baochao. Cf. Great Ming Universally Circulated Treasure Certificate.
 Daping Prosperous Treasure [*Daping xingbao* 大平興寶], 407, 416n12.
 Da Qi tongbao. Cf. Great Qi Circulating Treasure.
 Da qian tulu. Cf. Large Coin Illustrated Record.
 Da Qing baochao. Cf. Great Qing Treasure Certificate.
 Da Qing Hubu Yinhang. Cf. Great Qing Board of Revenue Bank.
 Da Qing Hubu Yinhang duihuan quan. Cf. Great Qing Board of Revenue Bank Exchange Ticket.
 Da Qing huidian. Cf. *Great Qing Collected Statutes*.
 Da Qing huidian shilie. Cf. *Great Qing Collected Statutes Elucidated*.
 Da Qing jinbi. Cf. Great Qing Gold Coin.
 Da Qing tongbi. Cf. Great Qing Copper Coin.

- Da Qing yinbi*. Cf. Great Qing Silver Coin.
Da Qing Yinhang. Ccf. Great Qing Bank.
Da Qing Yinhang duihuan quan. Cf. Great Qing Bank Exchange Ticket.
Da Qing Yinhang yinbing. Cf. Great Qing Bank Silver Cake.
Daqu Yue 大瞿越, 407.
Daquan. Cf. Large-spring.
Daquan dangqian. Cf. Large-spring-equals-thousand.
Daquan erqian. Cf. Large-spring-two-thousand.
Da quan tulu. Cf. *Large Spring Illustration Record*.
Daquan wubai. Cf. Large-spring-five-hundred.
Daquan wuqian. Cf. Large-spring-five-thousand.
Daquan wuzhu. Cf. Large-spring Five-grainer.
Dashi Circulating Treasure [*Dashi tongbao* 大世通寶], Ryukyu coin, 993.
Da Shu tongbao. Cf. Great Shu Circulating Treasure.
Dashun Circulating Treasure [*Dashun tongbao* 大順通寶], Plate lxxvi, 645-646, 649, 994.
Da Song tongbao. Cf. Great Song Circulating Treasure.
Da Song xuanhe yishi. Cf. *Events of Great Song Handed Down from Xuanhe*.
Da Song yuanbao. Cf. Great Song Original Treasure.
Da Tang baochao. Cf. Great Tang Treasure Note.
Da Tang tongbao. Cf. Great Tang Circulating Treasure.
Da Tang Xiyuji. Cf. *Great Tang Western Frontiers Record*.
Da Tang xinyu. Cf. *Great Tang New Words*.
Datong hang. Cf. Great Harmony Guild.
Datong wuzhu. Cf. Great-circulation Five-grainer.
Da Xia Zhenxing coin. Cf. Great Xia Zhenxing.
Daxue yanyibu. Cf. *The Great Learning Expounded, Addendum*.
dayan zei. Cf. Big-eyed Bandit.
dayang ban 大陽半, spade-coin inscription, 34.
Dayi Circulating Treasure [*Dayi tongbao* 大義通寶], 571, Plate lxix, 993.
Dayi cuiyan. Cf. *Pure Words on the Great Changes*.
dayin 大陰, spade-coin inscription, 34, 35, 36, 42, 61, 63n3.
Da Yuan guobao. Cf. Great Yuan State Treasure.
Da Yuan haiyunji. Cf. *Great Yuan Sea Transport Record*.
Da Yuan tongbao. Cf. Great Yuan Circulating Treasure.
Da Yuan Zhizhi. Cf. Great Yuan Zhizhi.
Dazhong Circulating Treasure [*Dazhong tongbao* 大中通寶], 571, Plate lxix, 637, 651n1, 678, 739, 993.
Dai Baoting 戴葆庭, 228n13.
Dai Chaochun 戴潮春, 787, 788.
Dai Chunshi 戴醇士, 863. Cf. also Dai Xi.
Dai Ling 戴齡, 917.
Dai Nihon Bukkyo senshō. Cf. *Complete Works of Japanese Buddhism*.
Daitianfa. Cf. Equivalent Field Law.
Dai Xi (Chunshi) 戴熙 (醇士), 129n27, 140n15, 198n12, 317n21, 863, 869n35, 930, 932-933, 935, 937, 938.
daixiqian 貸息錢, unsecured loan, 535.
Dai Ze 戴澤, 812.
Dai Zhen 戴震, 74n33.
Dai Zhi 戴埴, 499n58.
Daizong Veritable Record [*Daizong shilu* 代宗實錄], 310n4.
Daily Record [*Rilu* 日錄], 435.
Damask Notes [*lingquan* 綾券], 589.
dan 丹, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
dan 石. Cf. picul.
dan 担, 50 kilogram weight, 848n9.
dan 潭, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
Dangongfu 旦公履, 587.
Dan Qi 單旗, 95.
danqing 單傾, "single melt," 777.
dantong. Cf. gall copper.
dan tongyuan/ban 單同元/板, 774.
Dan Wei 鄆瑋, 197n4.
Danyang 丹陽, 40, 296.
Danzhen 儋振, 29n6.
dang 當, coin inscription, 32.
dang ershi wen 當二十文, 411.
Dangjinbu. Cf. Worth-jin Spade.
dangpu 當舖, pawn shop, 741, 943, 945.
Dangshan 礪山, 40.
dangshi 當拾, 410.
dangshilou 當市樓, 212.
dangwu 當五, 403.
dangyuanbu. Cf. Worth-yuan-spade.
dao 刀, coin inscription, 32, 42.
dao 道, 643, 645.
daobi. Cf. knife-coins.
Daocun 島村, 30n16.
Daoguang baozang. Cf. Daoguang Treasure Tibet.
Daoguang Circulating Treasure [*Daoguang tongbao* 道光通寶], Plate lxxxiii, 750, 758, Plate lxxxiv, 995; silver coin, Plate ci.
Daoguang Treasure Ticket [*Daoguang baozang* 道光寶臧], Plate xcvi, 785.
daohang 倒行, bankruptcy, 982n4.
Daoxue anbi. Cf. *Daoist Studies Temple Jottings*.

- Daoyi zhilüe*. Cf. *Outline Gazetteer of the Island Barbarians*.
Daoyuanxue gulu. Cf. *The Way Garden Studies Ancient Record*.
Daoist Studies Temple Jottings [*Daoxue anbi* 道學庵筆], 415n7.
Date Grove Miscellaneous Table [*Zaolin zazu* 棗林雜俎], 652n4.
 dated bill [*qipiao* 期票], 954, 957.
 dated check [*qitie* 期帖], 809.
 dated (by year) coins, 408, 991.
 Dawson, Christopher. Cf. *Duosang's History of the Mongols*.
De-Hua Yinhang. Cf. *Deutsche-Asiatische Bank*.
Deyi yuanbao. Cf. *Obtain-one Original Treasure*.
Deyou Original Treasure [*Deyou yuanbao* 德祐元寶], 412, 936.
 "Death of the Sovereign" [*Daxingren* 大行人], 22n36.
Debates on Money [*Qianhuo yizhuang* 錢貨議狀], 320.
Debates on Salt and Iron [*Yan tie lun* 鹽鐵論], 29n7, 62, 110, 155n35, 166, 199-200.
Decipherment of Xia Ransom Metal Inscriptions [*Yu Xia shujin shiwen* 虞夏贖金釋文], 931, 939.
Deeds of the Confucians [*Rulin gongyi* 儒林公議], 438n9.
 Deer-hoof Gold [*linchi* 麟趾], 149, 234, 986.
 Deer-hoof Horse-girdle Gold [*linchi yi?ti* 麟趾裏蹏] 149.
 Deer-horn Taiping [*lujiao taiping* 鹿角太平], 134, Plate xxxiv, 735.
 Deer Platform Coins [*lutaiqian* 鹿台錢], 1, 9n7, 985.
 Del Mar, Alexander, 515n24, 574n41, 578n63, 776n3, 877-879.
 Demon-face coins [*guilianqian* 鬼臉錢]. Cf. also ant-nose coins.
 Demon Tianqi [*Gui Tianqi* 鬼天啓], 660.
denarius, 115, 156n45, 189n4, 769, 986.
 Deng Ai 鄧艾, 193.
 Deng Tong 登通, 162, 164n12, 228n14, 599.
 Denmark, 854.
 deposit houses. Cf. counting houses.
 deposits [*cunkuan* 存款], 212; Tang, 387-393; Qing, 944, 950ff.
Dessicated Words of the Old Man of the Wilderness [*Yesou baoyan* 野叟曝言], 800n9.
Deutsche-Asiatische Bank [*De-Hua Yinhang* 德華銀行], 810, Plate cxii, 814, 977, 978.
di 籩, to import [grain], 6.
dibu babai. Cf. *Younger-brother-spade-eight-hundred*.
Dijing suishi ji sheng. Cf. *Emperor's Capital Yearly Record of Victories*.
dizhu 滴珠, "waterdrop pearls," 778.
Dialogues of the States [*Guoyu* 國語], 6, 11n30, 22n32, n34, n35, 30n17, 71n10, n16, 72n21, 79-80, 95, 105, 207.
dian 滇, 774.
Dian 簪, 45, 48, 49.
diandang. Cf. pawnbroking.
diandang pu 典當舖, pledge pawn shop, 741.
dianku 典庫, pledge treasury, pawnshop, 741.
Dianlüe. Cf. *Abstract of Laws*.
dianpu 典鋪, pledge shop, pawnshop, 741, 943, 945.
dianya 典押, to pawn, 943.
dianzhi 典質, Song term for pawnbroking, 212, 536.
diao 調, tax category, 346.
die'er [or *di'er*] *hengmu* 迭/迪爾亨姆 coins, 301, 311n29.
Digest of Wei [*Weilüe* 魏略], 244n6.
 dime [*jiao* 角 or *hao* 毫], Plate cv, 797, 882.
ding. Cf. ingot.
ding 定, 410, 411, Plate xxvi, 645.
ding 丁, knife-coin inscription, 43.
ding 鼎, coin inscription, 32.
 Ding Baozhen 丁寶楨, 967.
 Ding Buling 丁部領, 407.
 Ding Dongheng 丁東衡, 769n11.
 Ding Fubao 丁復保, 317n26, 940n4.
Ding Ju Calculating Methods [*Ding Ju suanfa* 丁巨算法], 613n11.
Ding Ju suanfa. Cf. *Ding Ju Calculating Methods*.
Dingping yibai. Cf. *Dingping-one-hundred*.
Dingping-one-hundred [*Dingping yibai* 定平一百], 132, 134, Plate xxxiv, 138-139, 217, 220, 229n20, 263, 285, 935.
 Ding Teqi 丁特起, 424n7.
 Dingxiang 定襄, 111.
 Dinh 丁 Dynasty, 407.
Discourses on the Mao Odes [*Mao shi yishu* 毛詩義疏], 29n6.
Discussion of Coins [*Lun qianbi* 論錢幣], 737.
Discussion of Coins and Certificates [*Qian chao yi* 錢鈔議], 737.
 "A Discussion of the Monetary System" [*Bizhi tiaoyi* 幣制條議], 916.
Discussion of Reasons for Wealth [*Licai yi* 理財儀], 361n26.
Discussions of the Coin Laws [*Qianfa yi* 錢法議], 905.
 dollar [*yuan* 圓 or 元], formal adoption of, 798, 811.
 Dong [?] 董煟, 274, 446n4, 478n17, 486, 497n39.

- dong* 東, 754, Plate lxxix, 755, Plate lxxxi, 757, 774.
- Dong Bangda* 董邦達, 928.
- Dong'e* 東阿, 111, 112, 126n5, n6.
- Dongfang Huili Yinhang*. Cf. *Oriental Remittance Bank & Banque de l'Indochine*.
- Dong Fuxiang* 董福祥, 966.
- Dong Gu* 董穀, 688n47.
- Dongguan Hanji*. Cf. *Eastern Monastery Han Record*.
- Dong guan ji shi*. Cf. *Winter Official's Record of Affairs*.
- Dongguo tongbao*. Cf. *Eastern State Circulating Treasure*.
- Dongguo zhongbao*. Cf. *Eastern State Heavy Treasure*.
- Dong Hai* 東海, 968n3.
- Dong Hanyang* 董漢陽, 743n1.
- Dongheshun* 東和順, 943.
- Dong Hua lu*. Cf. *East China Record*.
- Dong Hua xulu*. Cf. *East China Continued Record*.
- Dongjing meng hua lu*. Cf. *Flowery Dreams of the Eastern Capital*.
- Donglai* 東萊, 85.
- Dong Po* 東坡, 152n9.
- Dongpo Collected Works Continued* [*Dongpo xuji* 東坡續集], 526n4.
- Dongpo Grove of Records* [*Dongpo zhi lin* 東坡志林], 585n4.
- Dongpo wenji shilüe*. Cf. *Outline of the Collected Works of Dongpo*.
- Dongpo Yuanfeng* 東坡元豐 coin, Plate xlviii, 402.
- Dongpo xuji*. Cf. *Dongpo Collected Works Continued*.
- Dongpo zhi lin*. Cf. *Dongpo Grove of Records*.
- Dongpo zouyiji*. Cf. *Su Dongpo's Collected Memorials*.
- Dongsansheng jingji diaocha lu*. Cf. *Record of Survey of the Manchurian Economy*.
- Dongsansheng longyang*. Cf. *Eastern Three Provinces Dragon Foreign*.
- Dongtang lao quan po jia zidi*. Cf. *The East Hall Elder Exhorts the Breaking of the Disciples*.
- Dong xi yang kao*. Cf. *Eastern and Western Oceans Investigation*.
- Dong xuan bilu*. Cf. *Eastern Porch Jottings*.
- Dong Yindu hanghai ji*. Cf. *Record of East Indian Navigation*.
- Dong You* (Yanyuan) 董迥 (彦遠), 530-531.
- Dong You's Coin Catalog* [*Dong You qianpu* 董迥錢譜], 379n5, 528, 739.
- Dongyou Shouye*. Cf. *Todomo Kano*.
- Dong Yue* 董說, 740n7.
- Dongzhai jishi*. Cf. *Eastern Studio Record of Events*.
- Dong Zhongshu* 董仲舒, 75, 153n23.
- dongzhou* 東周, *Eastern Zhou*, coin inscription, 32, 931.
- Dong Zhuo* 董卓, Plate xxxii, 139n1, 152n9, 176, 178, 205, 234, 241, 986.
- Dong Zuobin* 董作賓, 10n12.
- Dorgon* 多爾袞, 808.
- dot or star* [xing 星], 296, 299-303.
- dou* 斗, volume measure, 93n26, 105.
- Doupeng xianhua*. Cf. *Bean Shed Words of Leisure*.
- Dou Rong* 竇融, 216.
- Dou Yi* 竇儀, 399.
- Double-dime* [shuanghao 雙毫], Plate cv, 798.
- Double Eagle silver dollar*, Plate xciii.
- Double Tax* [liangshuifa 兩稅法], 295, 303, 342, 346, 369, 372, 380, 455, 456, 988.
- Double-wheel Qianyuan-cash* [*Chonglun Qianyuan qian* 重輪乾元錢], 294, Plate xxvi, 988.
- doubloon* [shuang zhu 雙柱], 661, 662, Plate lxxvii, 780, 781, Plate xciv, 789-790, 932.
- drachma*, 4, 8, 28, 115, 127n10, 235.
- draft* [huipiao 會票], 635, 808, 816n4, 963. Cf. also bill of exchange.
- draft bank* [piao hao 票號], 813, 942, 962-973.
- Draft Economic History of Song, Yuan and Ming* [*Song, Yuan, Ming jingji shigao* 宋元明經濟史稿], 425n21, 578n58. Cf. also Li Jiannong.
- Draft Memorials of Duke Cen Xiangjin* [*Cen Xiangjin Gong zougao* 岑襄董力公奏稿], 864n1.
- Draft Memorials of Marquis Zuo Kejing* [*Zuo Kejing Hou zougao* 左恪靖侯奏稿], 864n1.
- Dragon-coin* [longbi 龍幣], 113, 166.
- Dragon Foreign* [longyang 龍洋], Plate xcvi, 784, 787, Plates cii, ciii, 794-798, 996.
- Dream of the Red Chamber* [*Honglou meng* 紅樓夢], 762n7, 963. Cf. also *Story of a Stone*.
- Drink Ice Room Collected Works* [*Yin bing shi wenji* 飲冰室文集], 848n2.
- du* 督, 645.
- Ducheng jisheng*. Cf. *Capital City Record of Victory*.
- Du Fu* 杜甫, 128n22, 335, 337n15, 340, 344n27.
- Du Gao* 杜金高, 529, 530, 925.
- Du Gongbu ji*. Cf. *Collected Works of Du of the Board of Works*.
- Du Qingxiang gong ji*. Cf. *Works of Qingxiang Duke Du*.
- Dushu min qiu ji*. Cf. *Notes of Diligent Searches in Reading Books*.

Duxing zazhi. Cf. *Lone Awakening Miscellaneous Record*.

Duyiji. Cf. *Record of the Unique and Unusual*.

Du You 杜佑, 228n7, 368-369, 375-376, 528, 621.

Duzhibu. Cf. Board of Revenue and Finance.

duan 段, piece of cloth, 319.

duan 端, length of cloth, 242.

duanbai. Cf. short-hundred.

Duan Chengshi 段成式, 239n28, 329n9.

Duanfang 端方, 811.

duanming guan. Cf. short-mandate official.

Duanping Circulating Treasure [*Duanping tongbao* 端平通寶], Plate lv, 411, 992.

Duanping Heavy Treasure [*Duanping zhongbao* 端平重寶], 411, 565.

Duanping Original Treasure [*Duanping yuanbao* 端平元寶], Plate lv, 411.

duanya 短押, short pawns, 741.

duaton, 780, 784, 932, 992.

duidian 兌店, exchange store, 748.

duifang. Cf. exchange shop.

duihao 兌號, remittance bank. Cf. draft bank.

duihan quan. Cf. Exchange Ticket.

duihuan qian zhuang 兌換錢莊, exchange money shop, 950.

duihui. Cf. exchange draft.

duihuizhuang 兌匯莊, remittance draft shops. Cf. draft banks.

duizhuang 兌莊, exchange shop, 950.

Duima. Cf. Tsushima.

duiqian. Cf. matching sets (of coins).

duitie. Cf. Exchange Check.

Duiwen. Cf. Facing-wen.

Duixue shi 對雪詩, "Ode to the Snow," 128n22.

Duke Li Wei's Collected Works [*Li Wei Gong ji* 李衛公集], 613n9.

Duke Lu Xuan's Garden of Pencils [*Lu Xuan Gong han yuan ji* 陸宣公翰苑集], 343n9.

Duke Mao ding bronze [*Mao Gong ding* 毛公鼎], 30n24, 67.

Duke-tortoise [*gonggui* 公龜], 118, 119.

Duke Wen Lu Collected Works [*Wen Lu Gong ji* 文潞公集], 449n47.

Duke Wu Palace Protector's Memorials of Advice [*Wu Gongbao Gong zouyi* 吳宮保公奏議], 969n9.

Dun Sū 敦素, 377.

Duosang's History of the Mongols [*Duosang Menggu shi* 多桑蒙古史], 578n62.

dynastic name coins, 644-645.

The Dynasty's Statutes Compiled [*Guo chao dianhui* 國朝典彙], 654n29.

E

e 阿, round-foot spade inscription, 37.

e 鄂, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii; Ming, 638, 774.

Ebao 鄂寶, 944.

E'ertai 鄂爾泰, 822, 945.

Eyan zhiyiqian. Cf. Goose-eye Value-one cash.

Eagle Coin [*yingyang* 鷹洋], 782, Plate xcvi, 783, 879, 995.

Eames, J. B., 865n8.

East China Continued Record [*Dong Hua xulu* 東華續錄], 802n23.

East China Record [*Dong Hua lu* 東華錄], 759.

The East Hall Elder Exhorts the Breaking of the Disciples [*Dongtang lao quan po jia zidi* 東堂老勸破家子弟], 572n12.

Eastern Monastery Han Record [*Dong guan Han ji* 東觀漢記], 176n13, n15, 243n3.

Eastern Porch Jottings [*Dongxuan bilu* 東軒筆錄], 539n7.

Eastern State Circulating Treasure [*Dongguo tongbao* 東國通寶], Korean coin, 407, 532.

Eastern State Heavy Treasure [*Dongguo zhongbao* 東國重寶], 407.

Eastern Studio Record of Events [*Dongzhai jishi* 東齋記事], 447n29.

Eastern Three Provinces Dragon Foreign [*Dong-sansheng longyang* 東三省龍洋], Plate ciii, 795.

Eastern and Western Oceans Investigation [*Dong xi yang kao* 東西洋考], 666n22, 789.

Economic Records of Famous Officials of the Imperial Court [*Huangchao mingchen jingjilu* 皇朝名臣經濟錄],

écu, 780, Plate xciii.

Edkins, Joseph, 892n8, n14, 926, 927n1, 962n43, 968n1, 973n38.

Egypt, 3, 9n9, 18, 65, 89, 870.

Eiwa Chōhō 永和昌寶, 351n10.

Eight Department Record in the South [*Nanzhong babu zhi* 南中八部志], 877n3.

Eight-grain Half-ounce [*Bazhu banliang* 八銖半兩], 82, 109, 161, 207, 376.

eight-part clerksript [*bafen shu* 八分書], 307.

Eight-star coin [*Baxing qian* 八星錢], 284.

Eisanro Shujin 泳山樓主人, 895n33.

Elder Brother Gui Bronze [*Xiong Gui yi* 兄癸], 29n4.

Emperor Chengzu's Yongle Veritable Record [*Chengzu Yongle shilu* 成祖永樂實錄], 664n2.

Emperor Circulating Treasure [*Huangdi tongbao* 皇帝通寶], 766.

- Emperor Huaizong's Chongzhen Veritable Record [Huaizong chongzhen shilu 懷宗崇禎實錄], 636n16.
- Emperor Shenzong's Wanli Veritable Record [Shenzong wanli shilu 神宗萬曆實錄], 684n10.
- Emperor Shizong's Jiajing Veritable Record [Shizong jiajing shilu 世宗嘉靖實錄], 654n37.
- Emperor Sizong's Chongzhen Veritable Record [Sizong chongzhen shilu 思宗崇禎實錄], 653n24.
- Emperor Taizong's Yongle Veritable Record [Taizong yongle shilu 太宗永樂實錄], 687n25.
- Emperor Taizu's Hongwu Veritable Record [Taizu hongwu shilu 太祖洪武實錄], 685n13.
- Emperor Wuzong's Zhengde Veritable Record [Wuzong zhengde shilu 武宗正德實錄], 652n10.
- Emperor Xizong's Tianqi Veritable Record [Xizong tianqi shilu 熹宗天啓實錄], 695n9.
- Emperor Xianzong's Chenghua Veritable Record [Xianzong chenghua shilu 憲宗成化實錄], 664n7.
- Emperor Xiaozong's Hongzhi Veritable Record [Xiaozong hongzhi shilu 孝宗弘治實錄], 652n11.
- Emperor Yingzong's Zhengtong Veritable Record [Yingzong zhengtong shilu 英宗正統實錄], 687n31.
- Emperor's Capital Yearly Record of Victories [Dijing suishi ji sheng 帝京歲時紀勝], 960n15.
- Enki Tōhō 延喜通寶, 351n10.
- Encyclopedia of Ancient Coins [Guqian da cidian 古錢大辭典], 126n4, 139n16, 311n31, 317n23, n26.
- England, 17, 22n26, 604, 610, 700, 702, 710, 722, 826, 853, 995.
- England, Bank of, 942, 954.
- Ennin 圓仁, 332n42, n45, 352n26, 354n40, 394n6.
- Entering Shu Record [Ru Shu ji 入蜀記], 497n42.
- Entering Tang in Search of the Law [Ru Tang qiu fa xun li ji 入唐求法巡禮記], 322n20, 332n42, n45.
- Equivalent Field Law [dai tian fa 代田法], 168.
- er 二, coin inscription, 46, 48.
- er 耳, coin inscription, 32.
- Erya 爾雅, dictionary, 63n15.
- Erzhu wuzhu. Cf. Two-pillar Five-grainer.
- Essay on Prince Zhaodai [Zhaidaiwang zhang 昭代王章], 674n1.
- Essays on Coins [Qian shuo yide 錢說一得], 140n11.
- Essential Knowledge of the Chizhou Yongfeng Coin Inspectorate [Chizhou Yongfeng qianjian xuzhi 池州永豐錢監須知], 530.
- Essential Record of the Years Since Jianyan [Jianyan yilai xinian yaolu 建炎以來繫年要錄], 424n3, 529. Cf. also Li Xinchuan.
- Essentials of the Chinese Money Shops [Zhongguo qianzhuang gaiyao 中國錢莊概要], 961n35.
- Essentials of Immersion Copper [Qintong yaolue 浸銅要略], 464, 530.
- Essentials of the Administrations of Three Song Reigns [Songji sanchao zhengyao 宋季三朝政要], 439n24.
- Established-model Five-grainer [Zhiyang wuzhu 置樣五銖], 224.
- Eternal Sage Civil and Military [Yongsheng wenwu 永聖文武], 766.
- Eternal Treasure [yongbao 永寶], 410.
- Eulogy on Veined Cowry [Wenbei zan 文貝讚], 22n36.
- Eulota quaesita cowry, 23.
- Eulogy of Solitary Leisure [You xian gu chui 幽閒鼓吹], 343n11.
- Events of Great Song Handed Down from Xuanhe [Da Song xuanhe yishi 大宋宣和遺事], 470n10.
- Ever-normal Granary [changman cang 常滿倉], 181n2, 273.
- The Evolution of Chinese Coins [Zhongguo quanbi yange 中國泉幣沿革], 897n36.
- Examinations of Cowry Classic [Xiang bei jing 相貝經], 29n8.
- Examination of Ancient Cabinets Compiled Drafts [Guan guge conggao 觀古閣叢稿], 937.
- Examination of Explanations of Ancient Cabinets of Coins [Guan guge quan shuo 觀古閣泉說], 941n9, 937.
- Exchange Check [dui tie 兌帖], 809.
- Exchange Certificate [jiao chao 交鈔], Plate lxiii, 537, 550-552, 559, 991, 992; inflation of, 581, 582, 583, 633, 637.
- exchange draft [dui hui 兌會], 750.
- Exchange Medium. Cf. Exchange Notes.
- exchange, monetary, 394-397.
- Exchange Notes [jiaozi 交子], also translated as exchange medium, 429, 437n1, n4, 438n7, 430-433, 434, 435, 442, 444, 454, 465-466, 473, 483, 518, 522, 523, 633, 989, 990, 991.
- Exchange Note household [jiaozi hu 交子戶], 431.
- Exchange Note shop [jiaozi pu 交子鋪], 431, 438n6.

exchange shop [*duifang* 兌坊], 538, 664n9, 748.
 Exchange Ticket [*duihuan quan* 兌換券], 807,
 Plate cxvii, cxviii, cxix, cxx, 996.
Exhortation to the Four Peoples [*Hao yu simin ji*
 誥諭四民檄], 768.
Experiments in Weight Measurements [*Quanheng*
duliang shi yan kao 權衡度量實驗考],
 663n19.
Explanation of the Text and Correction of Errors
in the Comprehensive Mirror [*Tongjian shiwen*
bianwu 通鑑釋文辨誤], 572n18.
Explanations and Observations [*Shenjian* 申鑒],
 183n28.
Explanations of Money [*Shi bi* 釋幣], 246n37.
Explanations of Names [*Shi ming* 釋名], 233.
Explanations of Words. Cf. Xu Shen.
 export of coins, during Song, 456.
Exposition by Topic of the Zhizhai Letter Record
 [*Zhizhai shulu jieti* 直齋書錄解題], 530n3.
Extant Drafts of the Humiliation Hall [*Chitang*
cungao 恥堂存稿], 501n82.

F

Fa Bi heban de yi pin fangkuan yinhang. Cf.
 Crédit Foncier d'Extrême Orient.
Fayuan zhulin. Cf. *Legal Extracts Pearl Grove*.
Facing-wen [*duiwen* 對文], 220, 229n20, 250,
 255, 263, 285.
A Fair Debate On Changes in the Laws [*Bian fa*
pingyi 變法平議], 916.
Family Rules [*Jia fan* 家範], 572n16.
Famous Mountain Hoards [*Ming shan zang* 名山
 藏], 652n8. Cf. also He Gaoyuan.
 Fan Chengda 范成大, 473-474.
 Fan Chunnian 范椿年, 969n10.
 Fan Chunren 范純仁, 469n6.
The Fan Clan's Rules for Righteousness Continued
 [*Xu ding Fanshi yizhuang gui ju* 續定范氏義
 莊規矩], 459n11.
Fan Shilang Gong yiwen. Cf. *Posthumous Writings*
of the Shilang, Duke Fan.
 Fan Hua 范曄, 146, 282.
 Fan Ji 范濟, 634.
 Fan Li 范龜, 103n5.
 Fan Lian 范濂, 751n11.
 Fansheng 番生 bronze, 18.
 Fan Tai 范泰, 276.
 Fan Wenlan 范文瀾, *A Brief History of China*
 [*Zhongguo tongshi jianbian* 中國通史簡
 編], 23n44.
Fan Wenzheng Gong zhengfu zouyi. Cf. *Memorials*
of Advice on Government by Duke Fan Wen-
zheng.
 Fan Yang 范陽, 338.

fanyin 番銀, "frontier silver," 781.
 Fan Yuqi 樊於期, 67.
 Fan Zhen 范鎮, 447n29.
fang 方, knife-coin inscription, 44.
fang 坊, 401.
fangcao 方錯, "square cao," 777.
fangge shupu 防閑庶僕, guard room commoner
 servants, 292.
 Fang Guoyu 方國瑜, 30n25.
 Fang Guozhen 方國珍, 609.
 Fang Hui 方回, 501n84.
 Fang La 方臘, 463, 467.
 Fang Ruo 方若, 228n15, 239n30, 317n23.
fangxi qian 放息錢, putting-out coin at interest,
 383.
Fangzhinan lu. Cf. *Model Compass Record*.
fangzubu. Cf. square-foot spade.
 fat-head coin [*pangtou* 胖頭], 694.
 Father Ji ding bronze [*Fu Ji ding* 父己鼎], 29n4.
 Father Xin you bronze [*Fu Xin you* 父辛卣],
 29n4.
 Father Yi ding bronze [*Fu Yi ding* 父乙鼎], 29n4.
 Fei 費, 111.
feifu 飛符, flying tallies, 965.
feijin 飛鎰, coin inscription, Plate v, 32, 33, 37, 38,
 81, 83n11.
feiqian. Cf. flying cash.
 Fei River [*Feishui* 淝水], Battle of, 250.
 Fei Xin 費信, 655n45.
feiyi 非一, knife-coin inscription.
 Fei Zhu 費著, 415n9, 433, 434, 622, 623.
 Female-cash [*nüqian* 女錢], 220, 229n20, 250,
 255, 263, 285.
fen 分, ancient weight measure, 22n28, n32;
 spade-coin inscription, 37, Plate xiii, 42.
feng 豐, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
feng 鳳, 645.
feng 奉, 774.
fengbao. Cf. Sealed Treasure.
 Feng Chengjun 馮承鈞, 578n62.
 Feng Guifen 馮桂芬, 803n28.
fenghua 封化, spade-coin inscription, 35.
 Fenghuo cash 豐貨錢, 216, Plate xxxvii, 220,
 228n5, 229n20, 263, 987.
 Feng Menglong 馮夢龍, 361n26.
fengpiao 風飄, "wind-blown," 268.
Fengshi wenjian ji. Cf. *Notes of Things Seen and*
Heard by Mr. Feng.
Fengsu tong. Cf. *Gazetteer of Customs*.
 Fengtian Dragon Foreign [*Fengtian longyang* 奉
 天龍洋], Plate ciii, 795.
 Feng Yan 封演, 230n29, 377, 533.
fengyi 豐邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
fengzhi 奉制, 643, Plate lxxv.
fengzhi 奉旨, "received edict," 643.

- Fergana, 145.
 Feudal society, in Zhou China, 4-5; in Europe, 8.
 Fine-eyebrow [*ximei* 細眉], 269.
 fire-lacquer [*huoqi* 火漆], 641, 642, 677, 683.
 Firm Gourd Continued Collection [*Jianku xuji* 堅瓠續集], 290n17.
 Five-[金?], 225, 226.
 Five-agents Large-spade [*Wuxing dabu* 五行大布], 223, Plate xxxix, 226, 270, 272, 574.
 Five Dynasties Collected Statutes [*Wudai huiyao* 五代會要], 337n2.
 Five Dynasties and Ten Kingdoms, coins, 312-317; purchasing power, 354-362.
 Five-fen coin [*Wufengqian* 五錢], 110, 124n2, 161, 376, 932, 986.
 Five Frontiers Veritable Record [*Wufan shilu* 五藩實錄], 654n31.
 Five-gong [*Wugong* 五工], 225.
 Five-grainer [*wuzhu* 五銖], coin, 30n16, 79, 110, 113-116, 119, 121, 122, Plate xxviii, xxxii, 406, 890, 986, 987; Three Kingdoms, 131, 192; purchasing power during Han, 167-169, 215, 225; Six Dynasties, 263, 987, 988; Five Dynasties, 315; superiority of, 798; Qing use of, 884, 885.
 Five-metal [*Wujin* 五金], 225, 377.
 Five Mixed Tables [*Wu za zu* 五雜俎], 654n37, 666n20. Cf. also Xie Zhaozhi.
 Five Pecks of Rice Taoists [*Wudou mi dao* 五斗米道], 137-138.
 Five Pens of the Leisure Studio [*Rongzhai wubi* 容齋五筆], 540n19.
 Five Worth-yuan [*Wu dangyuan* 五當爰], 40.
 Flat-handle Spade [*pingshoubu* 平首布], 31, 33-42.
 Floating Island Collection [*Fouzhi ji* 浮沚集], 470n14.
 Floating Words of the Jing Studio [*Jingzhai fanshuo* 敬齋泛說], 342n2.
 Florence, 718-719, 992.
 Flower Border Coin [*Huabian qian* 花邊錢], 781.
 Flower Moon Traces [*Huayue hen* 花月痕], 842n40.
 Flowers in the Mirror [*Jing hua yuan* 鏡花緣], 959n6, 963.
 Flowers of the Sea of Evil [*Nie hai hua* 孽海花],
 Flowery Dreams of the Eastern Capital [*Dongjing menghua lu* 東京夢華錄], 428n46.
 flying cash [*feiqian* 飛錢], 395-397, 397n1, 428, 434, 527, 538, 963.
 Folangji 佛郎機, Franks, 661.
 fotou 佛頭, "Frankish Heads," 782.
 Foolish Studio Drafts [*Yuzhai cunqiao* 愚齋存稿], 805n45.
 foot, Chinese measure [*chi* 尺], 155n41, 319.
 foreign trade, Han, 145-148; Tang, 379-382.
 Foreman, J., 865n7.
 Former Han History [*Qian Han shu* 前漢書]. Cf. *Han History*.
 Former Liang [*Qian Liang* 前涼], 225.
 Fouzhi ji. Cf. *Floating Island Collection*.
 Four-character knife [*Sizidao* 四字刀], 46, Plate xix, 935.
 Four-corner Five-grainer [*Sichu wuzhu* 四出五銖], 123, Plate xxxii, 140n18, 178, 986.
 Four-five-coin [*Siwu qian* 四五錢], 284.
 Four-grain Half-ounce [*Sizhu banliang* 四銖半兩], iron coin, 122, 890, 986.
 Four-grainer [*Sizhu qian* 四銖錢], Plate xxxvii, 255, 987.
 Four Original Jade Mirror Detailed Draft [*Si yuan yujian xicao* 四元玉鑑細草], 630n18.
 Four-pillar Five-grainer [*Sizhu wuzhu* 四銖五銖], Plate xxxvii, 221, 264, 265, 987.
 Four-wen Tortoiseback [*Siwen guibei* 四文龜背], 217, 320.
 France, 780, Plate xciii, 853, 854, 988.
 Franke, Herbert, 573n31.
 free coinage, arguments for, 367.
 free-style stage of ancient Chinese coinage, 57-58.
 fu 福, coin inscription, Tang, 304, Plate xlii; Ten Kingdoms, 313; Ming, 638, Plate lxxii, 639, 643; Qing, 754, Plate lxxix, Plate lxxxi, 757, 792.
 fu 富, coin inscription, Plate iv, 32.
 fu 釜, unit of weight, 88, 93n26.
 fu 輔, measure for cloth, 155n41; late Ming coin inscription, Plate lxxvi, 645.
 fu 賦, contribution, tax, 18.
 fu 府, 643, Plate lxxiv, 645.
 Fuban 福板, 785.
 fubei 浮貝, floating cowry, 29n8.
 Fuchang Circulating Treasure [*Fuchang tongbao* 阜昌通寶], 549, 991.
 Fuchang Heavy Treasure [*Fuchang zhongbao* 阜昌重寶], 549, 553n1.
 Fuchang Original Treasure [*Fuchang yuanbao* 阜昌元寶], 549, 553n1, Plate lxii.
 Fufan 甫反, also read *puban*, adz-spade inscription, Plate xi, 37, 38.
 Fu Jian 符堅, 216, 250.
 Fujian Dragon Foreign [*Fujian longyang* 福建龍洋], 795.
 Fujian Provincial Bank [*Fujiansheng Yinhang* 福建省銀行], 981.
 fujie 符節, matching tallies, 965.
 fujin 緡錢 coin inscription, 32, 37, 38, 85.
 Fukang 阜康 Draft Bank, 966.
 Fu Kang'an 福康安, 790.

Fukuharu, Shigeru 福開森, *Historical Bibliography of Bronze Inscriptions* [*Rekidai choroku kikkin moku 歷代著錄吉金目*], 20n1, 21n13, n14, n15, n16, n22, n24, n25, 23n39, n40, n41.
 Fuliji 符離集, 40.
Funan guanju yinbing. Cf. Funan Mint Silver Cake.
 Funan Mint Silver Cake [*Funan guanju yinbing 阜南官局銀餅*], 792, Plate ci.
 Fu, Prince of [*Fu Wang 福王*], Plate lxxvi, 645, 994.
furen 富人, rich man, 6.
Fusheng 福聖, W. Xia coin, 547, 990.
fushi 甫氏, spade-coin inscription, 35.
Fushou shenbao. Cf. *Fushou shinbō*.
Fushou shinbō 富壽神寶, 351n10.
Fushun 撫順, 36.
 Fu Weilin 傅維麟, 685n14.
 Fuxi 伏羲, legendary emperor, 528, 533.
 Fu Yiling 傅衣凌, 64n21.
 Fu Youde 傅友德, 668.
fu xuan. Cf. *Stooped Xuan*.
fuzhu 福珠, "felicity pearls," 777.
 Fuggers, banking family, 966.
 Fujiwara Katakara 藤原兼寶, 515n29.
 Fujiwara Kiyohira 藤原清衡, 513.
 Fujiwara Motohiro 藤原基廣, 484.
Full Investigation of Treasure Certificates [*Baochao tongkao 寶鈔通考*], 608n44, 623, 624.
 funerary coins [*ming qian 冥錢*], 313, 421.
 furnace house [*lufang 爐房*], 942.

G

Gaiyu congkao. Cf. *Balanced Scales Collected Investigations*.
 gall copper [*dantong 膽銅*], 464, 469n1, 499n61.
 gan 干, knife-coin inscription, 44.
 Gandan. Cf. Handan.
 Gan Lingsheng 干令升, 238n12.
Gantian dong di Dou Eyuan. Cf. *Moving Heaven and Shaking Earth Dou Eyuan*.
Ganxuan Zi. Cf. *Master Ganxuan*.
gangfē, 63n4.
Gangbi 港幣, Hong Kong Money, 810.
 gao 高, coin inscription, Plate iv, 32.
 Gao'an 高安, 111.
 Gaochang Auspicious-profit coin [*Gaochang jili qian 高昌吉利錢*], 308-309.
 gaodu 高都, spade-coin inscription, 63n3, 35.
 Gao Gong 高拱, 683.
 Gao Gongzhi 高恭之, 280.
 Gao Huan 高歡, 269.

Gao Huanwen 高煥文, 126n6.
 Gao Kegong 高克恭, 601.
 gaolidai. Cf. usury.
Gaoli tujing. Cf. *Illustrated Classic of Gaoli* [*Koguryo*].
 Gaoliu 高柳, 111.
 Gao Qi 高琪, 583.
 Gao Qianzhi 高謙之, 268, 280.
Gao seng zhuan. Cf. *Biographies of Great Monks*.
Gao shi zhuan. Cf. *Biographies of High Knights*.
 Gao Side 高斯得, 501n82.
 Gao Wenjian 高文薦, 647, 679.
 Gaoxin 高辛, Emperor, 1, 207, 528.
 Gao Yanxiu 高彥休, 395n8.
 Gaoyang 高陽, 111, 112, 377, 528, 533.
 gaoyi 高邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
 Gao Yingxiang 高迎祥, 693.
 Gaoyu 高郁, 312.
 Gao Zhixi 高至喜, 129n31.
Garden of Cunning [*Guaiyuan 猗園*], 963.
 garrison fields [*yingtian 營田*], 176, 192, 610.
Gathered Words of the Tang [*Tang zhiyan 唐摭言*], 321n12.
Gathering Tower Bronze Vessel Illustrated Record [*Baoyunlou yiqi tulu 寶蘊樓彝器圖錄*], 29n4.
Gazetteer of Contemporary Chinese Trade [*Jinshi Zhongguo maoyi tongzhi 今世中國貿易通誌*], 869n33.
Gazetteer of the Canton Maritime Customs [*Yue Haiguan zhi 粵海關志*], 526n17.
Gazetteer of Customs [*Fengsu tong 風俗通*], 164n16.
 ge 戈, coin inscription, 32, 42.
 Ge Hong 葛洪, 226, 237n5, 248.
Gelian hua ying. Cf. *Partition Curtain Flower Shadow*.
Gesheng lanzhu tong yuan xiao shi. Cf. "A Short History of the Reckless Minting of Copper Dollars By the Provinces."
 Getian 葛天, coin, 533, 534.
 geyi 戈邑, spade-coin inscription, Plate viii, 36.
 General Circulation Spring-money [*Tongxing quanhuo 通行泉貨*], 532.
 general-cloth [*zongbu 總布*], 6.
General History of Taiwan [*Taiwan tongshi 臺灣通史*], 803n32.
General Investigation of the Standard Coin [*Zhiqian tongkao 制錢通考*], 827n10, 936, 937, 938.
 Geng Aide 耿愛德, 848n8.
 Geng Jingzhong 耿精忠, Plate lxxx, 755, 994.
Gengzi dashi ji. Cf. *Notes of the Great Events of Year Gengzi*.
Gengzi jishi. Cf. *Notes of Events of Year Gengzi*.

- Gibson, Harry E., 20n10, 21n20, 30n20.
 gilded cowry [*tiejinbei* 貼金貝], 27, Plate ii.
Gist of the Spring-Autumn [*Chunqiu yundoushu* 春秋運斗樞], 29n5.
 Glorious Treasure [*Longbao* 隆寶], 410.
 God of Longevity Silver Cake [*Shouxing yinbing* 壽星銀餅], 770, Plate xcvi, 786-787, 995.
 gold, 64-74, 118, 122, 141-149; Six Dynasties, 231-240; Tang, 323-332, 356, 393-395; Song, 417-428, 508-513; Jin, 550; Yuan, 569-570, 600, 612; Ming, 669, 713-714; Qing, 853, 869-879.
 gold-clad cowry [*baojinbei* 包金貝], 27, Plate ii.
 gold-lamp [*jindeng* 金燈] coin, 693.
 Gold-inlaid-knife [*jincuodao* 金錯刀], of Wang Mang, Plate xxix, 119, 124, 146, 172, 378, 986.
 gold reverse [*jinbei* 金背], 641, 642, 677, 683, 690-691.
 gold-silver ratio, 326-327, 713-714, 859, 861-862.
 gold standard, 843, 847, 859, 917, 918.
Golden Aspen Seed Miscellaneous Compendium [*Jin huazi zaban* 金華子雜編], 330n25, 331n34.
Golden Lotus [*Jin Ping Mei* 金瓶梅], 636n8, 718, 963.
 Goto Tomataro 後藤朝太郎, "Studies in Tortoise Shell and Ox-bone Inscriptions" [*Kikō jūkotsu moji kenkyū* 龜甲骨文字研究], *Tōyō gakkū* 東洋學報], 21n12.
 gong 工, ancient coin inscription, 32, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48; Ming, 642, 643, Plate lxxiv, 644, 645, 646; Qing, 754, Plate lxxix, 782.
 gong 共, spade-coin inscription, 32, 37; knife-coin, 40, 62; ring, Plate xxi, 53, 54, 62; Ming, 643.
 gong 公, spade-coin inscription, 32, 42; knife-coin, 42, 43; Ming, 642.
 gong 恭, spade-coin inscription, 36.
 gong 鞏, 762n3, Plate lxxxi, 758.
 gong 鞏, 774.
 Gonghang 公行, Co-hong, 974.
 Gonghua 工化, knife-coin inscription, 43.
 Gonggui. Cf. Duke-tortoise.
 Gongju 公據, flying cash certificate, 396, 435, 477n4.
 Gongkuiji. Cf. *Attacking Shame Collection*.
 Gongshi Collection [*Gongshiji* 公是集], 449n50.
 Gongshi nüqian. Cf. Public-female Cash.
 Gongsun Long 公孫龍, 103.
 Gongsun Shu 公孫述, 121-122, Plate xxxii, 123, 175, 226, 316, 375, 429, 986.
 gongtun chijin 工屯赤金, 54.
 Gongwei 公違 bronze, 22n25.
 Gongxia Zhongxiong. Cf. Miyashita Tadao.
 Gongxie benqian. Cf. Public Office Cash.
 Gong Xinming 龔心銘, 73n27, 74n28, n29, n31.
 Gongyang Chronicle [*Gongyang zhuan* 公羊傳], 71n13, 83n8.
 Gong Yu 貢禹, 186, 188, 203, 210, 240, 731.
 Gongyuan 公源 traditional coin shop, 954.
 Good Neighbor States Treasure Record [*Shanlinguo baoji* 善鄰國寶記], 687n27.
 Goose-eye Value-one cash [*Eyan zhiyi qian* 鵝眼直一錢], 139n3, 257, 264, 265, 335, 931.
 Goose Grove Collection [*Helinji* 鶴林集], 498n50.
 Goujian 勾踐, King of Yue, 96.
 Government Bill Treasure Certificate [*Guanpiao baochao* 官票寶鈔], 807.
 grain [*zhu* 銖 or 朱], ancient unit of weight, 17, 22n28; on round-foot spades, 37, 67-68; in Qin, 76-77, 85; as money unit, Six Dynasties, 240-246.
Grass and Tree Master [*Cao mu zi* 草木子], 576n44.
 Great-auspicious Five-grainer [*Daji wuzhu* 大吉五銖], 220, 285.
 Great Cheng State [*Da Cheng guo* 大成國], 767.
 Great-circulation Five-grainer [*Datong wuzhu* 大通五銖], 220, 285.
 Great Dynasty Circulating Treasure [*Dachao tongbao* 大朝通寶], 555, Plate lxvi, 564-565, 570.
 Great Dynasty Metal Equivalent [*Dachao jinhe* 大朝金合], 531, 548.
 Great Dynasty Original Treasure [*Dachao yuanbao* 大朝元寶], 565.
Great Famine in the East Classic [*Dahuang dongjing* 大荒東經], 23n44.
 Great Fortune Five-grainer [*Dafu wuzhu* 大富五銖], 220, 285.
 Great Harmony Guild [*Datonghang* 大同行]
Great Hill Collection [*Taiyue ji* 太岳集], 580n82.
Great Japan Monetary History [*Dai Nihon kaheishi* 大日本貨幣史], 865n10.
Great Jin State Record [*Da Jin guozhi* 大金國志], 515n22.
The Great Learning Expounded, Addendum [*Daxue yanyi bu* 大學衍義補], 664n8, 731, 738.
 Great Ming Circulating Treasure [*Da Ming tongbao* 大明通寶], 644, Plate lxxvi, 645, 653n18, 683, 994.
 Great Ming State [*Da Ming Guo* 大明國], 767, 768.
 Great Ming Universally Circulated Treasure Certificate [*Da Ming tongxing baochao* 大明通行寶鈔], Plate lxx, lxxi, 632-636, 993; inflation of, 667-676, 808.

- Great Mystery [*Taixuan pian* 太玄篇], 23n42.
- Great Peace Original Treasure [*Taiping yuanbao*, Japanese *Taihei ganhō* 太平元寶], 351n10.
- "The Great Punishment" [*Fuxing* 甫刑], 19.
- Great-purity-abundant-joy [*Taiqing fengle* 太清豐樂], 225-226.
- Great Qi Circulating Treasure [*Da Qi tongbao* 大齊通寶], 314, 315, 933, 934.
- Great Qing Bank [*Da Qing Yinhang* 大清銀行], 792, 814, 815-816, 979-980, 996.
- Great Qing Bank Exchange Ticket [*Da Qing Yinhang duihuan quan* 大清銀行兌換券], Plate cxix, cxx.
- Great Qing Board of Revenue Bank [*Da Qing Hubu Yinhang* 大清戶部銀行], 980.
- Great Qing Board of Revenue Bank Exchange Ticket [*Da Qing Hubu Yinhang duihuan quan* 大清戶部銀行兌換券], 812, Plate cxvii, 996.
- Great Qing Collected Statutes [*Da Qing huidian* 大清會典], 776n11.
- Great Qing Collected Statutes Elucidated [*Da Qing huidian shilie* 大清會典事例], 829n17.
- Great Qing Copper Coin [*Da Qing tongbi* 大清銅幣], 761, 774, Plate xc, 797-798.
- Great Qing Gold Coin [*Da Qing jinbi* 大清金幣], 797, 799, 996.
- Great Qing Silver Coin [*Da Qing yinbi* 大清銀幣], Plate civ, 796-797, Plate cvii, 798, 799, 996.
- Great Qing Treasure Certificate [*Da Qing baochao* 大清寶鈔], 809-810, Plate cix.
- Great Shu Circulating Treasure [*Da Shu tongbao* 大蜀通寶], 314, 315.
- Great Song Circulating Treasure [*Da Song tongbao* 大宋通寶], 410.
- Great Song Original Treasure [*Da Song yuanbao* 大宋元寶], Plate lv, 410, Plate lvi, 644-645, 992.
- Great Statutes of the Entire State [*Jing guo dadian* 經國大典], 578n65.
- Great Tang Circulating Treasure [*Da Tang tongbao* 大唐通寶], 314-315, Plate xlv, 357-358, 360, 644-645, 933, 989.
- Great Tang New Words [*Da Tang xinyu* 大唐新語], 342n4.
- Great Tang Treasure Note [*Da Tang baochao* 大唐寶鈔], 437n1.
- Great Tang Western Frontiers Record [*Da Tang xiyu ji* 大唐西域記], 308-309, 311n35.
- Great Treasury Sutra Location Record [*Zangjing sheli ji* 藏經舍利記], 631n28.
- Great Xia Zhenxing Coin [*Da Xia zhenxing qian* 大夏真興錢], 216.
- Great Yuan Circulating Treasure [*Da Yuan tongbao* 大元通寶], 562, 566, Plate lxvii, 569, 596, 644-645, 738, 993.
- Great Yuan Sea Transport Record [*Da Yuan haiyun ji* 大元海運記], 606n24.
- Great Yuan State Treasure [*Da Yuan guobao* 大元國寶], 566.
- Great Yuan Zhizhi [*Da Yuan zhizhi* 大元至治], 567.
- Greece, ancient, as slave society, 3; money's beginnings in, 4, 8, 10n9, 28, 57, 67, 89; artistic level of, 406-407.
- Green Jade Village Miscellaneous Holdings [*Bilizacun* 碧里雜存], 688n47. Cf. also Dong Hanyang.
- green shoots tax [*qingmiao shui* 青苗稅], 303, 535.
- green-wrought [*qingshu* 青熟], 269.
- Gresham's Law, early Chinese anticipations of, Six Dynasties, 279; Song, 520, 521.
- Grove of Scholarship [*Xuelin* 學林], 311n15.
- Grove of Tang Words [*Tang yu lin* 唐語林], 321n17.
- Grove of Words [*Yu lin* 語林], 260n12.
- gu 古, coin inscription, 32, 44.
- gu 谷, coin inscription, 32.
- Gudong suoji. Cf. *Gudong Trifling Record*.
- Gudong Trifling Record [*Gudong suoji* 骨董瑣記], 727n65.
- Gu'erdeng 古爾登 gold coin, 661.
- Guhubao 賈胡堡, 239n31.
- Guhua zayong. Cf. *Ancient hua Miscellaneous Chants*.
- Gu Jiheng 顧季亨, 745.
- Gujin dai wenlu. Cf. *Ancient and Modern Record of Queries*.
- Gujin jiyao yibian. Cf. *Loose Compendium of the Essence of Ancient and Modern Records*.
- Gujin qi guan. Cf. *Unusual Things Seen in Ancient and Modern Times*.
- Gujin qianlüe. Cf. *Outline of Ancient and Modern Coins*.
- Gujin qianpu. Cf. *Ancient and Modern Coin Catalog*.
- Gujin quanlüe. Cf. *Ancient and Modern Coins Outline*.
- Gujin quanhuo tu. Cf. *Ancient and Modern Spring-money Illustrations*.
- Gujin tushu jicheng. Cf. *Collectanea of Ancient and Modern Books and Illustrations*.
- Gujin yishi. Cf. *Ancient and Modern Anecdotal History*.
- Gujin zhiping lue. Cf. *Outline of Ancient and Modern Good Administration*.
- Gu Jingxing 顧景星, 693n42.

- Gu junge yizhu. Cf. *Ancient Balance Pavilion Posthumous Works*.
- Gu Kaizhi 顧愷之, 249, 328n1, 601.
- Gumo 古墨, 111.
- Gumu 姑幕, 111, 112.
- Gu ping zuyin yiheng kezi. Cf. *Calculated Weight Full Fine Silver 1-ounce kezi*.
- Gu Qiyuan 顧起元, 695n3.
- Guqian da cidian. Cf. *Encyclopedia of Ancient Coins*.
- Guqian jing. Cf. *Ancient Coin Classic*.
- Guquan conghua. Cf. *Collected Words on Ancient Coins*.
- Guquan hui. Cf. *Ancient Money and Exchange*.
- Guquan huikao. Cf. *Collected Investigations of Ancient Coins*.
- Guquan shen. Cf. "Investigation of Ancient Coins."
- Guquan xue gangyao. Cf. *Outline of Ancient Coin Studies*.
- Guquan you bei shiyong tan. Cf. *Some Small Topics of Conversation on Ancient Coins*.
- Guquan yuan. Cf. *Ancient Spring Collection*.
- Guquan zayong. Cf. *Miscellaneous Chants on Ancient Coins*.
- Guquan zazhi. Cf. *Ancient Coin Magazine*.
- Gu Xuan 顧烜, 124n2, 140n12, 257, 277, 284-285, 533, 935.
- Gu Xuan's Coin Catalog [Gu Xuan qianpu 顧烜錢譜], 228n7, 277, 284-285, 377, 531.
- Gu Yanwu 顧炎武, 152n9, 646, 925, 963.
- Gu Yuanqing 顧元慶, 607n40.
- Guzhu shisan jing. Cf. *Ancient Annotations to the Thirteen Classics*.
- Guzhu shiyi. Cf. *Matters Concerning Minting*.
- guazi jin. Cf. *melon-seed gold*.
- Guaiyuxian. Cf. *Saitama ken*.
- Guaiyuan. Cf. *Garden of Cunning*.
- guan. Cf. *string*.
- guan 官, 643, Plate lxxv.
- Guanchang xianxing ji. Cf. *Notes on the Current Shape of Official Life*.
- Guan guge conggao. Cf. *Examination of Ancient Cabinets Compiled Drafts*.
- Guan guge quanshuo. Cf. *Examination of Explanations of Ancient Cabinets of Coins*.
- guan kao 官考, coin inscription, 32.
- guan piao baochao. Cf. *Government Bill Treasure Certificate*.
- Guanyin Certificate [Guanyin chao 觀音鈔], 611.
- Guanyuan ji. Cf. *Irrigated Garden Collection*.
- Guan Zi 管子, or Guan Zhong 管仲, 9n6, 11n30, n 8, 22n32, 33, 51, 62, 64, 66, 70n1, 72n21, 73n24, n25, 84, 91n2, n6, n9, n16, 92n19, n25, n26, n27, n28, n29, 99-101, 105, 107n6, 161, 183, 200, 201, 206, 367, 376, 516, 519, 908.
- guanzi. Cf. *Communicating Medium*.
- guang 廣, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii; Ming, 638, 643, Plate lxxv; Qing, 762n3, Plate lxxxi, 757.
- Guangban 廣板, 785.
- Guang Chuan shu ba. Cf. *Colophons to the Paintings of Canton and Sichuan*.
- Guangding Original Treasure [Guangding yuanbao 光定元堡], 547, Plate lxi, 565, 992.
- Guangdong Coin Office Silver Dollar Bill [Guangdong qianju yinyuan piao 廣東錢局銀元票], 811.
- Guangdong Dragon Foreign [Guangdong longyang 廣東龍洋], 794, Plate cii.
- Guangdong qianju yinyuan piao. Cf. *Guangdong Coin Office Silver Dollar Bill*.
- Guang guge xu conggao. Cf. *Viewing Antiquity Pavilion Draft Collection Continued*.
- Guanghui ku. Cf. *Broad Favor Treasury*.
- Guangping liang. Cf. *Canton weight ounce*.
- Guangtian Original Treasure [Guangtian yuanbao 光天元寶], 314, Plate xlv, 988.
- Guang tongbao yi. Cf. *The Meaning of the Broad [Guang] Circulating Treasure*.
- Guangxi, Bank of, 981.
- Guangxu Circulating Treasure [Guangxu tongbao 光緒通寶], Plate lxxxiii, 758, Plate lxxxiv, 261, 772, Plate lxxxviii, 996.
- Guangxu ershisi nian Zhong wai dashi ji. Cf. *Notes on Major Events in China and Abroad During Guangxu 24*.
- Guangxu Heavy Treasure [Guangxu zhongbao 光緒重寶], 761.
- Guangxu Original Treasure [Guangxu yuanbao 光緒元寶], Plate lxxxix, 773, Plate xc; silver coin, 793, 794, 796, 798.
- Guangxu Period Shuntianfu Gazetteer [Guangxu Shuntianfu zhi 光緒順天府志], 841n19.
- Guangxu yiwei hou zouyi jilan. Cf. *Memorials of Advice Collected for Inspection Since Guangxu Year Yiwei*.
- Guangyang Miscellaneous Record [Guangyang zaji 廣陽雜記], 654n33.
- Guangyang zaji. Cf. *Guangyang Miscellaneous Record*.
- Guangyi ji. Cf. *Record of the Broadly Unusual*.
- Guangzheng Circulating Treasure [Guangzheng tongbao 廣政通寶], 314, Plate xlv, 415n7, 429, 442, 989.
- Guangzhong 光中 coin, 839n4, 880, 995.
- Guangzhou zhi. Cf. *Guangzhou Gazetteer*.

A Guest Sent South [Song nan qian ke 送南遷客], 395n12.
gui 桂, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii; Ming, 638, Plate lxxii, 639, 643, Plate lxxv; Qing, 762n3, 757.
gui 貴, 755.
Guibi. Cf. Tortoise-coin.
guifang. Cf. counting house.
Guifang 塊方 tribe, 4, 10n12.
Guilian qian 鬼臉錢. Demon-face coins. Cf. Ant-nose coins.
Guilin feng tu ji. Cf. *Local Customs of Guilin*.
Gui Mountains [Guishan 邦山], 29n8.
Guqian lu. Cf. *Treatise on Return to Concealment*.
Guitian lu. Cf. *Record of a Return to the Fields*.
Gui Tianqi. Cf. Demon Tianqi coin.
Guitian suoji. Cf. *Return to the Fields Locked Notes*.
Guixin zashi. Cf. *Miscellaneous Knowledge of the Year Guixin*.
guiyuan. Cf. standard dollar (Shanghai).
Guizhou, Bank of, 981.
Guizhou Mint Full Silver 1-ounce [Guizhou guanju zuyin yiliang 貴州官局足銀一兩], 792.
Guizhou guanju zuyin yiliang. Cf. *Guizhou Mint Full Silver 1-ounce*.
guo 號, 401.
guo 國, Plate xxxvi, 645.
Guobao jingui zhi wan. Cf. State-treasure gold-chest-value-ten-thousand.
Guochao dianhui. Cf. *The Dynasty's Statutes Compiled*.
Guo ming ji. Cf. *State Names Record*.
Guo Moruo 郭沫若, 10n11, n12, n15, 20n11, 28n2, 30n24, 74n33, 803n36.
Guo Pu 郭璞, "Eulogy on Veined Cowry" [Wen-bei zan 文貝讚], 22n36.
Guoqu xianzi yin guo jing. Cf. *Sutra on the Effect of the Past on the Present*.
Guo Rong 郭榮, 357.
Guo Ruoxiu 郭若虛, 328n1.
Guo-shi bu. Cf. *State History Supplement*.
Guo Wei 郭隗, 45.
Guo Ziyi 郭子儀, 338, 340, 363, 364.
Guo Zizhang 郭子章, 735-736, 739, 902.
Gyoeiki Shinho 饒益神寶, 351n10.

H

Habitual Conversations [Pitan 癖談], 174n2, 932, 938.
Hae Kwan. Cf. Maritime Customs.
haiba 海肥, 28, 640, 649.

Hai ding 走鼎, 18.
Haiding tongbao. Cf. Sea's East Circulating Treasure.
Haiding zhongbao. Cf. Sea's East Heavy Treasure.
Haidu 海都, 596.
haiguan liang. Cf. Customs ounce.
Hailing wang 海陵王, 481.
Hainan, 29n9.
Haiyao. Cf. *Sea of Medicines*.
Haiyun bian. Cf. *Sea Transport Compilation*.
Half-ouncer [banliang qian 半兩錢], as weight unit, 22n28; Qin, 14, 41, 56, Plate xxv, 78-82, 986; Han, 109-112; iron, 121.
Half-qiong [banqiong 半兩], 405.
Hamada Kosabu [濱田耕作], 30n16.
Hamamura Saburo [濱村三郎], 309n2.
hamlet-cloth [libu 里布], 6, 11n22.
Hammurabi, Code of, 9n9, 22n26, 107n1.
han 漢, 409, 410, 416.
han 函, a type of cowl, 29n8.
Han Ceremonials [Han yi 漢儀], 151n2.
Han Changli ji. Cf. *Collected Works of Han Changli*.
Handan 甘丹 or 邯鄲, spade-coin inscription, 32, Plate iii, 34; knife-coin inscription, 44, Plate xvii, 45, 63n3.
Han 漢 Dynasty, cowry money, 28; weight of ounce, 79; coinage, 109-130; compared to Tang, 309; quantity of money, 890-891.
Han faqian quan ba. Cf. "Colophon on Han Official Coin Standards".
Han Fei Zi 韓非子, 72n21, 84, 91n7, n8.
Han History [Hanshu 漢書, Qian Hanshu 前漢書], 9n3, 23n88, 72n21, 83n4, n9, 91n14, 93n29, n32, 106.
Han ji. Cf. *Record of Han*.
Han jun. Cf. *Han Talents*.
Han, Latter [Hou Han 後漢], of Five Dynasties times, 312.
Han Lin'er 韓林兒, 571, Plate lxix, 610, 637, 937, 993.
Han Qi 韓琦, 535.
Han Odes Informal Chronicle [Han shi waizhuan 韓詩外傳], 72n21.
Han River [Han shui 漢水], gold production, 68.
Han Shantong 韓山童, 609, 610.
Han shi waizhuan. Cf. *Han Odes Informal Chronicle*.
Han Shizhong 韓世忠, 473.
Han, Southern [Nan Han 南漢], of Ten Kingdoms, 313, 545.
Han 韓, state of, 35.
Han Talents [Han jun 漢雋], 717.
Han Tochou 韓侂胄, 482.
Han Wo 韓渥, 332n41.

- Han Xizai 韓熙載, 315.
- Hanxing Cash [*Hanxing qian* 漢興錢], 216, 226, 228n7, Plate xxxvii, 251, 285, 307, 532, 928, 987.
- Han yi*. Cf. *Han Ceremonials*.
- Han Yu 韓俞, 128n22, 324, 369, 370.
- Hanyuan Circulating Treasure [*Hanyuan tongbao* 漢元通寶], 312, Plate xliii, 399, 989.
- Haneda Tōru 羽田亨, 126n10.
- hang* 𧇛 a large cowry, 29n8.
- Hangban 杭板, 785.
- hanghua* 行化, "market change," 779.
- Hao Jing 郝經, 198n17.
- Hao Jing 郝敬, 642, 644, 690.
- Haoyong 壕涌, 689n50.
- Haoyu simin ji*. Cf. *Exhortation to the Four Peoples*.
- Harmonious Record* [*Yong lu* 雍錄], 182n15.
- Hart, Sir Robert, 918.
- he* 河, 642, 754, Plate lxxix, 755, Plate lxxxi, 758.
- he* 鶴, 642.
- Hebei 河北 province, spade coins in, 33.
- He Ceng 何曾, 248, 276.
- Hefang tongyi*. Cf. *Advice on River Districts*.
- He hanshan*. Cf. *With Sweat Shirt*.
- Hejian 河間, 43, 44.
- He Jianmin 何建民, 311n19.
- He Kai 何楷, 634, 736.
- Helian Bobo 赫連勃勃, 216.
- He Liangjun 何良俊, 734.
- Helin ji*. Cf. *Goose Grove Collection*.
- Helin yulu*. Cf. *Crane Grove Jade Dew*.
- He Qiaoyuan 何喬遠, 655n37.
- He Shangzhi 何尚之, 277, 908.
- He Shaoji 何紹基, 758.
- Heshen 和坤, 781, 830, 944, 948n20, 955, 960n14.
- Hetai 和太 Bank, 814.
- Hetong Kaicheng*. Cf. *Wado Kaihō*.
- Hetong Kaibao*. Cf. *Wadō Kaihō*.
- Hexiangguan suoyan*. Cf. *Petty Words of Hexiang Hall*.
- Heyang cash [*Heyang qian* 河陽錢], 222.
- Heyang Rough [*Heyang shengse* 河陽生澀], 269.
- Hezi Garden First Drafts* [*Heziyuan chugao* 訖自園初稿], 910n12.
- Heziyuan chugao*. Cf. *Hezi Garden First Drafts*.
- Head-field tax [*koufu* 口賦], 167.
- Heaven and Earth Society, 766-767.
- Heavenly Court Circulating Treasure [*Tianchao tongbao* 天朝通寶], 766.
- Heavenly Increase establishment [*Qian yi zihao* 乾益字號], silver cake, 792, Plate ci.
- Heavenly Kingdom Circulating Treasure [*Tianguo tongbao* 天國通寶], 766.
- Heavenly Kingdom [*Tianguo* 天國] coin, 764, Plate lxxxvii, 765.
- Heavenly Kingdom Sagely Treasure [*Tianguo shengbao* 天國聖寶], 765, 834.
- Heavenly Leopard Diagram [*Tianbao tu* 天豹圖], 959n9.
- Heavenly Pillar [*Tianzhu* 天柱], 269.
- Heavenly Virtue Harmony Pawnshop 500-cash Cash Bill [*Tiandehe dangpu de wubaiwen qianpiao* 天德和當舖的五百文錢票], Plate cxiii.
- heavy treasure [*zhongbao* 重寶], 294; paper money, 551.
- Hei Da shilüe*. Cf. *Outline of the Affairs of the Black Tatars*.
- Hellenistic style coinage, 581; compared with China, 59.
- Henan 河南 province, spade-coins in, 33.
- heng* 衡, 401.
- Hengbin zheng jin yinhang*. Cf. *Yokohama Specie Bank*.
- Henglin Collected Works* [*Henglin wenji* 亨林文集], 653n19.
- Henglin wenji*. Cf. *Henglin Collected Works*.
- hide money [*pibi* 皮幣], as proto-money, 7, 113, 165, 428, 439, 618, 650, 986.
- High Grade Treasure Inspection [*Pinhua baojian* 品花寶鑑], 817n9.
- Hikaritō 光堂, 513.
- Hino Kaisaburo 日野開三郎, 437n6, 446n21, 448n40, 750n5.
- Hirao Shusan 平尾聚泉, 546n5.
- Historical Bibliography of Bronze Inscriptions* [*Rekidai choroku kikkin moku* 歷代著錄吉金目], 20n1.
- Historical Coin Catalog* [*Lidai qianpu* 歷代錢譜], 531.
- Historical Compendium of Chinese Domestic Disorders and Foreign Disasters* [*Zhongguo neiluan waihuo lishi congshu* 中國內亂外禍歷史叢書], 514n20.
- Historical Materials On Ancient Chinese Mathematics* [*Zhongguo gudai shuxue shiliao* 中國古代數學史料], 157n62.
- Historical Materials on the Western Turks* [*Xi Tujue shiliao* 西突厥史料], 311n28.
- Historical Records* [*Shiji* 史記], 8, 9n4, n7, 11n30, 71n2, 72n21, 78, 82n2, n3, 91n17, 92n26, n31, 96, 110, 207, 283, 376, 528, 908.
- Historical Studies* [*Lishi yanjiu* 曆史研究], 30n25.
- History of Chinese Art* [*Zhongguo meishu shi* 中國美術史], 328n1.
- History of Chinese Commerce* [*Zhongguo shangye shi* 中國商業史], 437n1.

- History of Chinese Monetary Systems* [Zhonghua bizhi shi 中華幣制史], 849n11.
- History of Chinese Weight Measures* [Zhongguo duliang heng shi 中國度量衡史], 127n10.
- History of the Circuits* [Lu shi 路史], 83n11, 377, 518, 531, 533, 740, 928.
- History of the Circulation of Money in Japan* [Nihon kahei ryōtsūshi 日本貨幣流通史], 572n19.
- History of the Development of China's Ancient Money* [Zhongguo gudai huobi fazhan shi 中國古代貨幣發展史], 126n5.
- A History of Economic Thought During the Last Fifty Years of Qing* [Wan Qing wushi nian jingji sixiang shi 晚清五十年經濟思想史], 927n2.
- History of the Evolution of Chinese Money* [Zhongguo huobi yange shi 中國貨幣沿革史], 926.
- History of Japan Continued* [Zoku Nihon shi 續日本史], 332n47.
- History of Sino-Japanese Communications* [Zhongguo-Riben jiaotong shi 中國日本交通史], 496n31.
- History of the Springs* [Quan shi 泉史], 739, 802n27, 934. Cf. also Sheng Zili.
- Hitachi Kuniō, Yimura 常陸國井村, 417n5, 650n1.
- Holland, 709, 854, 978; bank of, 978.
- Hollow-socket spade [kongshou bu 空首布], 19, 31-33, Plate iii-vi, 405, 935, 985.
- Honshō Eijirō 本莊榮治郎, 496n31, 878n9.
- hong 洪, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
- hongbao. Cf. Vast Treasure.
- Hongde Circulating Treasure [Hongde tongbao 洪德通寶], 769n9.
- Hong Gua 洪适, 531.
- Hongguang Circulating Treasure [Hongguang tongbao 弘光通寶], Plate lxxvi, 645, 649, 994.
- Hong Hao 洪皓, 531-532.
- Honghua Circulating Treasure [Honghua tongbao 洪化通寶], 755, 994.
- Hong Kong, 25, 888.
- Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation [Huifeng yinhang 匯豐銀行], 810, Plate cxi, 814, 815, 915, 976, 978, 979, 995.
- Hong Kong silver dollar, 783.
- Hong'lou meng. Cf. Dream of the Red Chamber.
- Hong Mai 洪邁, 531, 540n19.
- hong qian. Cf. Red Cash.
- Hong Rengan 洪仁玕, 915, 974, 979.
- Hongwu Circulating Treasure [Hongwu tongbao 洪武通寶], 638, 651n1, Plate lxxii, 993.
- Hongxi Circulating Treasure [Hongxi tongbao 洪熙通寶], 641-642.
- Hongxi Veritable Record [Hongxi shilu 洪熙實錄], 635n3.
- Hong Xie 洪協, 790.
- Hong Xiuquan 洪秀全, 833.
- Hongzhi Circulating Treasure [Hongzhi tongbao 弘治通寶], Plate lxxiii, 640-641, 679, 993.
- Hongzhi Veritable Record [Hongzhi shilu 弘治實錄], 723n10.
- Hongzhi's Treasure [Hongzhi zhi bao 弘治之寶], 933.
- Hong Zun (Jingyan) 洪遵(景嚴), 124n2, 140n10, 284, 377, 530, 531-532, 545, 739, 740, 927, 928, 934. Cf. also Record of Coins.
- Horse-coin [mabi 馬幣], 113.
- horse coin [maqian 馬錢], 663, 781, Plate xciv.
- Horse-head-cash [Makou qian 馬口錢], 167.
- Horse-hoof gold [mati jin 馬蹄金], 149, 158n70, 421, 423, 986.
- Horse-hoof silver [mati yin 馬蹄銀], 777.
- horse sword [majian 馬劍], 663, 781, Plate xciv, 784, 881, 932.
- horses, price of, Yuan, 610; Ming, 715.
- hou 侯, coin inscription, 32.
- Houfahe 厚發合, 943.
- hougui. Cf. Marquis-tortoise.
- Hou Han ji. Cf. Record of the Latter Han.
- Hou Houpei 侯厚培, 867n25.
- Hou Jing 侯景, 262, 264.
- Hou Yuanpei 侯原培, 897n45.
- Hou Xun 侯恂, 653, 739, 740.
- Hu 胡, barbarians, 43, 44.
- hu 斛, volume measure, 105, 365n4.
- hu 笏, cf. tablet.
- hu 戶, 642, 643, Plate lxxiv, 644, 645, 754, Plate lxxix.
- Hubei Dragon Foreign [Hubei longyang 湖北龍洋], Plate cii, 794.
- Hubei guanqianju qianpiao, yin piao. Cf. Hubei Official Coin Office Cash Bill, Silver Bill.
- Hubei Official Coin Office Cash Bill, Silver Bill [Hubei guanqianju qianpiao, yinpiao 湖北官錢局錢票, 銀票], 811, Plate cxvi.
- Hubei 1-ounce silver coin, Plate cvi.
- hubu 戶部, 775.
- Hubu guanpiao. Cf. Board of Revenue Official Bill.
- Hubu zeli. Cf. Board of Revenue Regulations.
- Hucai 虎蔡, 111.
- Hou Houxuan 胡厚宣, Collected Essays on Oracle Bone Studies and Shang History [Jiaguxue Shangshi luncong 甲骨學商史論叢], 21n17.
- hujiu 戶臼, 643, Plate lxxv.

- Hülegü [Xuliewu 旭烈兀], 568.
 Hu Man 胡蒙, 328n1.
 Hunan *guanqianju*. Cf. Hunan Official Coin Office.
 Hunan Official Coin Office [Hunan *guanqianju* 胡南官錢局], 792, Plate ci.
hupingtie. Cf. Bottle Check.
 Hu Sansheng 胡三省, 572n18.
 Hutongyu 胡通裕 Draft Bank, 966.
 Hu Weide 胡維德, 918.
 Hu Wokun 胡我琨, 361n27, 739, 740.
 Hu Yizan (Shicha) 胡義簪 (石杏), 937, 940.
 Hu Yufen 胡燭葵, 917.
 Hu Zhusheng 胡珠生, 157n56.
hua 化, to change, transform, 7; coin inscription, perhaps abbreviation for *huo* 貨, 32, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 85.
hua 花, flower, 239n28.
huabao 化寶, Tianjin weight standard, 885.
Huabei yinhang. Cf. North China Bank.
Hua-Bi Yinhang. Cf. Banque Sino-Belge.
huabianqian. Cf. Flower Border coin.
Hua-E Daosheng Yinhang. Cf. Sino-Russian Daosheng Bank.
 Huafeng Official Silver house [Huafeng *guan yinhao* 華豐官銀號], 957.
 Hualazimo 花刺子模, Khorazm, 324.
Huaman lu. Cf. Painted Plaster Record.
 Huaqi 花旗 Bank. Cf. International Banking Corporation.
Huashang tongye yinhang. Cf. China Mercantile Bank.
Huati yuan quan. Cf. Original Explanation of the Substance of Painting.
Huayue ji. Cf. Flower Moon Traces.
 Huainan Zi 淮南子, 9n2, n7, 22n28, 286.
 Huaizong *chongzhen shilu*. Cf. Emperor Huai-zong's *Chongzhen Veritable Record*.
 Huan Dan's New Doctrine [Huan Dan *xinlun* 桓譚新論], 181n11.
 Huan 桓, Duke of Qi, 45, 48, 51, 66.
Huan zuo. Cf. Pierced-ring.
huanqian. Cf. ring coin.
 Huan Xuan 桓玄, 241, 248, 276.
 Huan Zi *xinlun*. Cf. Master Huan's New Discourses.
 Huang Benquan 黃本銓, 769n12.
 Huang Chao 黃巢, 355.
Huangchao shi'er qian. Cf. *Kōchō junisen*.
Huang chao dao, xian, tong, guang zouyi. Cf. *Memorials of Advice of the Daoguang, Xianfeng, Tongzhi, and Guangxu Periods of the Imperial Dynasty*.
Huang chao jingshi wenbian. Cf. *Imperial Dynasty Texts Through the Generations*.
Huang chao jingshi wen xubian. Cf. *Imperial Dynasty Texts Through the Generations Continued Compilation*.
Huang chao mingchen jingji lu. Cf. *Economic Records of Famous Officials of the Imperial Court*.
Huang chao santong. Cf. *Imperial Dynasty Three Encyclopedias*.
Huang chao tongzhi. Cf. *Imperial Dynasty Universal Record*.
Huang chao wenxian tongkao. Cf. *Imperial Dynasty Investigation of Literary Remains*.
Huang chao zhengdian leizuan. Cf. *Imperial Administrative Law Compiled By Category*.
Huangdi tongbao. Cf. *Emperor Circulating Treasure*.
 Huangfu Shi 皇甫氏, 331n33.
 Huang Guan 黃觀, 430.
 Huang Hansheng (Zhong) 黃漢升 (忠), 139n3, n5.
 Huang Heshun 黃和順, 811.
 Huangjian Original Treasure [Huangjian *yuanbao* 皇建元寶], 547, Plate lxi, 565, 992; Taiping era, 768.
 Huang Jueci 黃爵潑, 857.
 Huang Junzai 黃鈞宰, 841n17.
Huang Ming tongji. Cf. *August Ming Universal Record*.
 Huangqing Circulating Treasure [Huangqing *tongbao* 皇慶通寶], 567.
 Huangqing Original Treasure [Huangqing *yuanbao* 皇慶元寶], 567.
 Huang Shang 黃裳, 461.
 Huang Shengceng 黃省曾, 655n45.
Huang Song tongbao. Cf. *Imperial Song Circulating Treasure*.
Huang Song tongjian changbian jishi benmo. Cf. *Imperial Song Comprehensive Mirror Long Draft Digest*.
Huang Song yuanbao. Cf. *Imperial Song Original Treasure*.
Huang Song zhongxing liangchao shengzheng. Cf. *Sagely Government of the Two Reigns of the Dynastic Revival of Imperial Song*.
 Huang Wenbi 黃文弼, 311n18, n30.
 Huangxian 黃縣, 25, 30n15.
Huang xueshi wenji. Cf. *Academician Huang's Collected Writings*.
 Huangyou Circulating Treasure [Huangyou *tongbao* 皇祐通寶], 495n21.
 Huangyou Original Treasure [Huangyou *yuanbao* 皇祐元寶], 401, 445.
 Huang Zhen 黃震, 571n1.
 Huang Zonghan 黃宗漢, 790.
 Huang Zongxi 黃宗羲, 320n6, 898.
 Huang Zunxian 黃遵憲, 911-912.

- hui 惠, 411.
 huibei 慧貝, bright cowry, 29n8.
 Huichang Inaugural Coin [*Huichang kaiyuan qian* 會昌開元錢], 295, 296, Plate xlii, 304-305, 354, 357, 378, 458n2, 754, 937, 988.
Huichang jixi lu. Cf. *Record of the Prosperity of Huichang Times*.
 Huicui. Cf. *Pure Collection*.
 Huifeng yinhang. Cf. Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
 Huigu 回鶻, 309. Cf. also Uighur.
 huihua zhuang 匯劃莊, exchange firms, 955.
 huihua zonghui 匯劃總會, exchange guild, 955.
 Hui Ji 惠吉, 583.
 Huilong Yinhang. Cf. Commercial Bank of India.
 huipiao. Cf. draft, bill of exchange.
 Hui Shi 惠施, 719.
 Hui Shiyang 惠世揚, 634, 736.
 Huiwen 惠文, King of Qin, 56, 57-58, 75, 985.
 Huixian 輝縣, 27.
 huixiang 茴香, dill seed, 777.
 huizi. Cf. Account Notes.
 Huizong, Song Emperor. Cf. Zhao Ji.
 Humpbacked knife [*Zhedao* 折刀]. Cf. Chiming-stone knife.
 Hundred Plates Treasure [*Baitie zhi bao* 百貼之寶], 568.
 huo 貨, coin inscription, sometimes abbreviated 化, 32, 49; commodity, 7, 8, 11n33, 17-18, 23n38; money, 19, 28.
 huobi 貨幣, money, 7, 8, 11n33, 17-18, 366, 373-374.
 huobi 貨幣. Cf. Kahei.
 huobu. Cf. Monetary-spade.
 Huobu wenzi kao. Cf. *Money Spade Inscription Investigations*.
 huohang 貨行, goods emporium, 974.
 huoji. Cf. fire-lacquer.
 Huoliximijia 貨利習彌加, 324.
 huoquan. Cf. Monetary-spring.
 Huoquan bei kao. Cf. *Complete Investigation of Monetary Springs*.
 Huoquan lu. Cf. *Monetary-spring Record*.
 huoren 藿人, small spade, 929.
 Huoxun 火尋, 324.
 Huozhi liezhuan. Cf. "Biographies of the Money-makers."
 Hymns of Zhou [*Zhou song* 周頌], 6.
- I
- Ibn Batuta, 562, 603.
Illustrated Classic of Gaoli [*Koguryo*] [*Gaoli tujing* 高麗圖經],
Illustrated Discussion of Chinese Gold, Silver and Nickel Coins [*Zhongguo jin yin nie bi tushuo* 中國金銀錢幣圖說], 803n35.
Illustrated Record of the Certificate Money of Four Reigns [*Sichao chao bi tulu* 四朝鈔幣圖錄], 576n47.
Illustrations of Twelve Masters' Bronze Inscriptions [*Shi'erjia jijin tulu* 十二家吉金圖錄], 21n18.
 Imamura Tadao 今村忠男, 897n45, n46.
 Immature cash [*Zhiqian* 稚錢], 218, 220, 229n20, 250, 255, 263, 285.
Imperial Administrative Law Compiled By Category [*Huang chao zhengdian leizhuan* 皇朝政典類纂], 776n12.
 The Imperial Bank of China [*Zhongguo tongshang yinhang* 中國通商銀行], 811, Plate cxv, 814, 979, 996.
 imperial calligraphy coins [*yushu qian* 御書錢], 400.
 Imperial Dynasty 12-cash [*Kōchō junisen* 皇朝十二錢], 456.
Imperial Dynasty Investigation of Literary Remains [*Huang chao wenxian tongkao* 皇朝文獻通考], 762n9.
Imperial Dynasty Texts Through the Generations [*Huang chao jingshi wenbian* 皇朝經世文編], 826n11.
Imperial Dynasty Texts Through the Generations Continued Compilation [*Huang chao jingshi wen xubian* 皇朝經世續編], 803n31.
Imperial Dynasty Three Encyclopedias [*Huang chao santong* 皇朝三通], 924.
Imperial Dynasty Universal Record [*Huang chao tongzhi* 皇朝通志], 762n8.
Imperial Emissary's Small Record [*Coukan xiaolu* 轉錄小錄], 572n19.
Imperial Expedition West and Return From Beginning to End [*Xixun hui luan shimo ji* 西巡回鑾始末記], 961n37.
 Imperial Song Circulating Treasure [*Huang Song tongbao* 皇宋通寶], Plate xlvii, 401, 651n1, 990.
Imperial Song Comprehensive Mirror Long Draft Digest [*Huang Song tongjian changbian jishi benmo* 皇宋通鑑長編紀事本末], 470n11.
 Imperial Song Original Treasure [*Huang Song yuanbao* 皇宋元寶], Plate lv, 411-412, 992.
Imperial System Large Bestowal Continued Compilation [*Yuzhi dagao xubian* 御製大誥續編], 674n2.
Imperially Sanctioned Register of Coins [*Qin ding qian lu* 欽定錢錄], 927, 938.
 Inaugural Circulating Treasure [*Kaiyuan tongbao* 開元通寶], 293-305; silver coins, 325, 404;

- Five Dynasties Ten Kingdoms, Song, 313, 314-315, Plate xlv, 406, 415n7, 429, 451, 495n26, 527 572n16, 988; Yuan, Plate lxvi, 565; in Japan, 579n77, 651n1; Taiping coin, 766; Qing use of, 884, 885.
- Incas, 89.
- Incidents of the Kaiyuan-Tianbao Years* [*Kaiyuan tianbao yishi* 開元天寶遺事], 331n39.
- income, official. Cf. salaries, official.
- income, workers, 468-469.
- Index to the Complete Works of the Four Treasuries* [*Siku quanshu jianming mulu* 四庫全書簡明目錄], 157n65.
- India, and yuan gold, 70; and White Metal, 113, 117, 397n1, 495n22; paper money, 564; banks, 975.
- Informal History* [*Yi shi* 逸史], 392n17.
- ingot [*ding* 錠 or 錠], 324-325, 356, 658-659.
- Inscribed-knife [*qiedao* 挾刀], Plate xxix, 119, 172.
- Inscriptions on Stone and Metal* [*Jin shi qie* 金石挾], 130n35.
- Inspection Plate Thousand Treasure [*Xun tie qian bao* 巡貼千寶], 414, 568.
- Inspection Throw Ten Plate [*Xun zhi shi tie* 巡擲拾貼], 414.
- interest rates, Tang, 383-384; Qing, 781, 952, 968.
- International Banking Corporation [*Huaqi yinhang* 花旗銀行], 810, 897n43, 978.
- Interpretation of Western Zhou Bronze Inscriptions* [*Xi Zhou jinwen ci daxi kaoyi* 西周金文辭大系考譯], 30n24.
- "Investigation of Ancient Coin" [*Guquan shen* 古泉審], 126n4.
- Investigation of Liao Coins* [*Liao qian kao* 遼錢考], 546n3.
- Investigation of Literary Remains* [*Wenxian tongkao* 文獻通考], 139n1, 619, 620-621, 622, 717, 738.
- Investigation of Literary Remains Continued* [*Xu Wenxian tongkao* 續文獻通考], 21n20, 316n8, 924.
- Investigation of the Seven States* [*Qiguo kao* 七國考], 740n7.
- Investigation of Spirits Record Supplement* [*Jishen lu buyi* 稽神錄補遺], 329n10, 377.
- Investigation of the Coins of the Five Dynasties and Ten Kingdoms* [*Wudai shiguo huobi kao* 五代十國貨幣考], 317n26.
- Investigation of Qing Dynasty Yunnan's Copper Administration* [*Qingdai Yunnan tong zheng kao* 清代雲南銅政考], 656n54, 814.
- Investigation of the Two Capitals' Neighborhoods* [*Liangjing chengfang kao* 兩京城坊考], 462n41.
- Investigation of the Inscriptions on Monetary Spades* [*Huobu wenzi kao* 貨布文字考], 64n20.
- Investigation of the Two Capital Cities of Tang* [*Tang liangjing chengfang kao* 唐兩京城坊考], 382n15.
- Investigations of Chinese Economic History* [*Chukoku keizai shi kocho* 中國經濟史考證], by Katō Shigashi, 928.
- Investigations of Coins* [*Qianbi kao* 錢幣考], 928.
- Irita, Totonami 入田整三, 579n77, 650n1.
- iron coins, Han, 121-122, 123; Six Dynasties, 263; Tang, 304; Five Dynasties-Ten Kingdoms, 312-316, 357-358; Song, 398-416, 429, 437n4, 465, 485; Qing, 835-836.
- iron mothers [*tie mu* 鐵母], 403.
- iron thread style [*tie xian shu* 鐵線書], Plate 1.
- Irrigated Garden Collection* [*Guanyuan ji* 灌園集], 460n25.
- Ishibayashi, Yoji 石林葉氏, 152n9.
- Ishii, Kendō 石井研堂, 579n77.
- Israel, 3, 9-10n9, 17, 18, 64.
- Itemization of the Universal Regulations* [*Tongzhi tiaoge* 通制條格], 607n43.

J

- Jackson, J. W., 20n3.
- jade, as proto-money, 7.
- jade-chopstick sealscript [*yuzhu quan* 玉助篆], 223, 307.
- Jade Delicate Pear* [*Yujiaoli* 玉嬌梨], 666n19.
- Jade Hall Miscellaneous Record* [*Yutang zaji* 玉堂雜記], 427n37.
- Jade Jar Informal History* [*Yuhu yeshi* 玉壺野史], 539n1.
- Jade Mushroom Hall Conversations* [*Yuzhi tang tanhui* 玉芝堂談薈], 332n41.
- Jamieson, G., 867n23, 868n28.
- Japan, knife-coins in, 44; influenced by Tang, 309n2, 308, 345, 351n10, 380, 822, 853-854, 880, 881, 988, 996; Song coins in, 417n15, 456, 484; gold from, 512-513; Yuan silver in, 556; paper money in, 564, 992; Yuan coins to, 569; gold from during Yuan, 628; Ming coins in, 638, 650n1, 679-680, 994; and Zheng Chenggong, 645, 894; and bean silver, 659, 660; silver from, 633, 709; invasions of Korea, 691, 695n1; lead & tin from, 696n15; coin revolution in, 772, 783-784, 787; gold in during Ming, 877n9; history of by a Chinese, 911; and modern banks, 982n3, 977.
- Japan National Record* [*Riben guozhi* 日本國志], 911, 921n1.

- Japan One Mint [*Riben yijian* 日本一鑑], 689n49.
- Japanese Economic History* [*Nihon keisai shi* 日本經濟史], 878n9.
- Japanese Imperialism's Aggression Against China* [*Riben diguo zhuyi dui Hua qinlue* 日本帝國主義對華侵略], 897n45.
- Japanese Mercantile Bank of Taiwan [*Rishang Taiwan yinhang* 日商台灣銀行],
- Java, Song coins found in, 495n21, 679.
- Jenks, J. W., 916, 918, 920.
- ji 吉, coin inscription, 32, 43, 44, 46, 47, 567, 774. Cf. also Auspicious cash.
- ji 積, a small cowry, 29n8.
- ji 棘, 533.
- ji 濟, 638, 756, 758.
- ji 季, 643, 644.
- ji 薊, Plate lxxix, 754, 755, 757, 758.
- Jibin 尉賓 (Kashmir), 113.
- jifu pu. Cf. consignment shop.
- jifu xiaohua 棘甫小化, coin inscription, 32, 49.
- Jifu tongzhi. Cf. *Capital Region Gazetteer*.
- ji Jin 濟金斤, coin inscription, 32, 37, 38.
- Jijin suojianlu. Cf. *Record of Auspicious Metal I Have Seen*.
- Ji Li 季歷, 104.
- Jilin Dragon Foreign [*Jilin longyang* 吉林龍洋], Plate ciii, 795.
- Jilin Gazetteer* [*Jilin tongzhi* 吉林通志], 805n43.
- Jimo 即墨 (or Jiemo 節墨), 47, 48, 49, 50, 61, 935.
- Ji Ni 計倪. Cf. Ji Ran.
- Jiqian. Cf. Auspicious cash.
- Ji Ran 計然, 96, 103n5, 927n26.
- Jishen lu buyi. Cf. *Investigation of Spirits Record Supplement*.
- Jishi jiwen. Cf. *Things Heard in Succeeding Generations*.
- Jishizhong. Cf. *Reviewing Policy Advisor*.
- Jiyang. Cf. *Auspicious Sheep*.
- Jiyi ji. Cf. *Collected Oddities Record*.
- jiyin 濟陰, ring-coin inscription, Plate xxii, 54, 61.
- Jiyun 集韻, *Collected Rhymes*, 38.
- Jiyun 紀昀, 969.
- Jiyun ding 季貞鼎 bronze, 17, 22n31, 29n4.
- jia 加, 638, 643.
- jia 嘉, 643.
- jiadai 假貸, 106, 108n7.
- Jiading Circulating Treasure [*Jiading tongbao* 嘉定通寶], 399, Plate liv, 410, 991.
- Jiading Original Treasure [*Jiading yuanbao* 嘉定元寶], 410, Plate lvi.
- Jia fan. Cf. *Family Rules*.
- Jia Gongyan 賈公彥, 107n5.
- Jiaguwen bian 甲骨文編, *Compendium of Oracle Bone Writing*, 29n4.
- Jiajing Circulating Treasure [*Jiajing tongbao* 嘉靖通寶], Plate lxxiii, 641, 679, 994; silver coin, 659.
- Jialong 嘉隆, 839n4.
- Jia Lu 賈魯, 609.
- jiaqian. Cf. Pod-cash.
- Jiaqing bao Zang. Cf. *Jiaqing Treasure Tibet*.
- Jiaqing Circulating Treasure [*Jiaqing tongbao* 嘉慶通寶], Plate lxxxiii, 757, Plate lxxxiv, 995.
- Jiaqing Treasure Tibet [*Jiaqing bao Zang* 嘉慶寶藏], Plate xcvi, 785.
- Jia Shan 賈山, 166-167, 199, 201, 204.
- Jiashen chuanxin lu. Cf. *Jiashen Faithful Record*.
- Jiashen Faithful Record* [*Jiashen chuanxin lu* 甲申傳信錄], 654n34.
- Jiashen jishi. Cf. *Annals of the Year Jiashen*.
- Jia Sidao 賈似道, 418-419, 435, 490, 491, 992.
- Jiatai Circulating Treasure [*Jiatai tongbao* 嘉泰通寶], Plate liv, 409-410, 991.
- Jiaxi Circulating Treasure [*Jiaxi tongbao* 嘉熙通寶], Plate lv, 411, 992.
- Jiaxi Heavy Treasure [*Jiaxi zhongbao* 嘉熙重寶], Plate lv, 411, 992.
- Jia Yi 賈誼, 110, 112, 162, 164n9, 164n13, 199-200, 278, 294, 367.
- Jiayou Circulating Treasure [*Jiayou tongbao* 嘉祐通寶], Plate xlvii, 401, 445, 495n21, 990.
- Jiayou Original Treasure [*Jiayou yuanbao* 嘉祐元寶], 401, 445, 990.
- Jiazhimu. Cf. *Kojiki*.
- jian 縑, smooth fine silk, 318.
- jian 監, 644.
- Jianguo 監國, 111, 126n6.
- Jianguo Original Treasure [*Jianguo yuanbao* 建國元寶], 402.
- Jianhu xuji. Cf. *Firm Gourd Continued Collection*.
- jianjiao. Cf. pointed-foot.
- Jiankang Veritable Record [*Jiankang shilu* 建康實錄], 238n14, 246n32, 266n6.
- jiانشoudao. Cf. *Pointed-tip knife*.
- Jianwei 健爲, 131, Plate xxxiii, 193.
- Jianwen Circulating Treasure [*Jianwen tongbao* 建文通寶], 933.
- Jianyan Circulating Treasure [*Jianyan tongbao* 建炎通寶], 408, Plate lii, 473, 991.
- Jianyan Heavy Treasure [*Jianyan zhongbao* 建炎重寶], 408, Plate lii, 473.
- Jianyan Original Treasure [*Jianyan yuanbao* 建炎元寶], 408.
- Jianyan yilai chao ye zaji. Cf. *Miscellaneous Record In and Outside Court Since Jianyan*.

- Jiannan yilai xianian yaolu*. Cf. *Essential Record of the Years Since Jiannan*.
- Jian Youwen 簡又文, 768n6.
- Jianzhi Compendium* [*Jianzhi bian* 見只編], 666n25.
- Jianzhong Circulating Treasure* [*Jianzhong tongbao* 建中通寶], 295, Plate xli, 342, 402, 988; Vietnamese coin, 407.
- jianzu bu*. Cf. *Pointed-foot spade*.
- jiang* 江, 643, 644, Plate lxxix, 754, 755, Plate lxxxi.
- Jiang* 絳, Jin city, 83.
- Jiangbian jilüe*. Cf. *Record of Changes on the River*.
- Jiang Biao zhuan* 江表傳, 198n13.
- Jiang Chen* 蔣臣, 634, 635, 663, 736, 994.
- Jiang Dejing* 蔣德璟, 634, 635.
- Jiang Deliang* (Qiushi) 江德量 (秋史), 928-929.
- Jiang Fu* 蔣斧, 126n4.
- Jiang Fu* 蔣黼, 926.
- Jiangnan Dragon Foreign* [*Jiangnan longyang* 江南龍洋], Plate cii, 795.
- Jiangnan Gazetteer* [*Jiangnan tongzhi* 江南通志], 530n4.
- Jiangnan tongzhi*. Cf. *Jiangnan Gazetteer*.
- Jiang Risheng* 江日昇, 654n32.
- Jiangsu* 江蘇, 40.
- Jiang Wan* 蔣琬, 194.
- Jiangxi Gazetteer* [*Jiangxi tongzhi* 江西通志], 740n2.
- Jiangxi guanqianju qianpiao*. Cf. *Jiangxi Official Coin Office Cash Bill*.
- Jiangxi Official Coin Office Cash Bill* [*Jiangxi guanqianju qianpiao* 江西官錢局錢票], Plate cxxi, cxxii, 813.
- Jiangxi zhi jinrong*. Cf. *Jiangxi's Financial Trade*.
- Jiangxi's Financial Trade* [*Jiangxi zhi jinrong* 江西之金融], 962n45.
- Jiang Zhaoshu* 姜紹書, 310n11, 311n15.
- Jiang Zhongchuan* 蔣仲川, 803n35.
- jiaochao*. Cf. *Exchange Certificate*.
- Jiao Huowu* 權貨務, 466.
- jiaoqian*. Cf. *Four-corner coin*.
- Jiaotong yinhang duihuan quan*. Cf. *Bank of Communications Exchange Ticket*.
- Jiaozhou* 交州, 29n8.
- jiaozi* 角子. Cf. *dime*.
- jiaozi*. Cf. *Exchange Note*.
- jiaozi pu*. Cf. *Exchange Note shop*.
- Jie* 揭, ruler of Western Zhou, 55.
- jiedang* 解當, release pawn treasury, 741.
- jiedang pu* 解當鋪, release pawn shop, 741.
- jiedian ku* 解典庫, 626, 742.
- jiedian pu* 解典鋪, 626, 741.
- jiaku* 解庫, release treasury, 536, 625, 626, 741.
- jiapu* 解鋪, release shop, 741, 742, 943.
- jin* 斤, catty.
- jin* 金, coin inscription, 32, 44, 47, 57; metal, 16, 19n9, 66, 83n8; as unit for gold, 160; as unit for bronze cash, 323, as unit for gold and silver, 324.
- jin* 晉, 756, 757.
- Jinbainian lai diguozhuyi zai Hua yinhang faxing zhibi gaikuang*. Cf. *An Outline of the Issue of Paper Money By the Imperialist Banks in China During the Last Hundred Years*.
- Jin baiguan biao*. Cf. *Table of Jin Officialdom*.
- jinbei*. Cf. *gold-reverse*.
- Jin Bowen* 靳博文, 475.
- jinbu*. Cf. *adz-spade*.
- Jincun Zhongnan*. Cf. *Imamura Tadao*.
- jincuodao*. Cf. *Gold-inlaid-knife of Wang Mang*.
- Jindai shi cankao tu pianji*. Cf. *Collected Research Materials and Illustrations Pertaining to Modern History*.
- Jindai Zhina huobishi*. Cf. *Modern Chinese Monetary History*.
- Jindai Zhina jingjishi yanjiu*. Cf. *Studies in Modern Chinese Economic History*.
- jindangyuan*. Cf. *Metal Worth-yuan*.
- Jindeng*. Cf. *gold-lamp*.
- Jin* 晉 Dynasty, 215.
- Jin* 金 Dynasty of Jurchen (Ruzhen) people. Cf. *Ruzhen*.
- Jingu qiguan*. Cf. *Unusual Things Seen in Ancient and Modern Times*.
- Jingguangji*. Cf. *Approaching Light Collection*.
- Jin Guangxi* 金光襲, 530.
- Jin Guobao* 金國寶, 922n10.
- Jin History* [*Jin shu* 晉書], 107n3.
- Jin History Records* [*Jin shu zaiji* 晉書載記], 246n41.
- Jin hu dun mo*. Cf. *The Concealed Jar of Gold*.
- Jin huazi zapian*. Cf. *Golden Aspen Seed Miscellaneous Compendium*.
- Jinjia ji yuan* 金嘉記滾 Silk Warehouse, 961n32.
- Jin*, Latter [*Hou Jin* 後晉], 312.
- Jinling bingshi huilüe*. Cf. *Compiled Outline of the Jinling Military Activities*.
- Jinling New Gazetteer* [*Jinling xinshi* 金陵新志], 717.
- Jinling suoshi*. Cf. *Jinling Trifling Matters*.
- Jinling Trifling Matters* [*Jinling suoshi* 金陵瑣事], 695n14.
- Jinluan miji*. Cf. *Confidential Record of the Golden Imperial Court*.
- Jinning* 晉寧, 28.
- Jin Ping Mei*. Cf. *Golden Lotus*.
- Jinqian*. Cf. *Constrained-cash*.

- Jin Record* [*Jin ji* 晉記], 254n28.
Jin shang shengshuai ji. Cf. *Rise and Fall of the Merchants of Jin*.
jinshen 謹慎, 788, Plate xcix, 790.
Jin shi. Cf. *Ruzhen Jin History*.
Jinshi Zhongguo maoyi tongzhi. Cf. *Gazetteer of Contemporary Chinese Trade*.
Jin shu zaiji. Cf. *Jin History Records*.
Jin 晉, state of, 37.
Jintuo Continued Compilation [*Jintuo xubian* 金佗續編], 503.
Jintuo xubian. Cf. *Jintuo Continued Compilation*.
Jin Xueyan 靳學顏, 683, 734-735.
jinyang 晉陽, spade-coin inscription, 34, Plate vii, 36, 37, 38, 42, 59-60, 61, 63n3; knife-coin inscription, 46, 52.
jinyi 晉易, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
Jin Yuanyu 金元裕, 546n4.
Jinzhou 金州, 44.
Jinzhou 錦州, 36.
Jin Zhu bi jiuguo yi. Cf. *An Argument For a Gold Standard to Save the State*.
Jin Zhuo 晉灼, 153n16.
jin zou yuan. Cf. *Memorial Offering Bureaus*.
jing 井, knife-coin inscription, 43.
jing 京, spade-coin inscription, 34, 37, 38; Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii; Ming, 638, 643.
jing 梓, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
jing 荆, Tang coin inscription for Jiangling coins, 304, Plate xlii; Qing, 754.
Jingbao. Cf. *Capital Gazette*.
Jinde ji. Cf. *Purity and Virtue Collection*.
Jingde Circulating Treasure [*Jingde tongbao* 景德通寶], 989.
Jingde Original Treasure [*Jingde yuanbao* 景德元寶], 400, Plate xlii, 430, 458n2, 495n21.
Jingding Original Treasure [*Jingding yuanbao* 景定元寶], 412, 992.
Jingguo dadian. Cf. *Great Statutes of the Entire State*.
Jinghe 景和 coin, 125n3, 218, 987.
Jing hua yuan. Cf. *Flowers in the Mirror*.
Jing Jin 經進, 460n15.
Jingjue yaochao 經覺要鈔, 675n18.
Jingkang chuanxin lu. Cf. *Record of Transmission of Honesty During Jingkang*.
Jingkang Circulating Treasure [*Jingkang tongbao* 靖康通寶], 406; silver coin, 422, 991.
Jingkang 靖康 coins, 125n3.
Jingkang Essential Record [*Jingkang yaolu* 靖康要錄], 542n31.
Jingkang jiwen. Cf. *Annals of Things Heard During Jingkang*.
Jingkang Original Treasure [*Jingkang yuanbao* 靖康元寶], 406, 991.
Jingkang yaolu. Cf. *Jingkang Essential Record*.
Jing 景, King of Zhou, 79, 83n9, 89, 95, 208, 376, 528, 985.
Jinglin Continued Collection [*Jinglin xuji* 涇林續集], 751n16.
Jinglin xuji. Cf. *Jinglin Continued Collection*.
Jingmiao. Cf. *Jōmyō*.
Jing Ming 景明, 381n6.
Jingsheng Circulating Treasure [*Jingsheng tongbao* 景盛通寶], 804n37, 839n4.
Jingshi dadian. Cf. *Major Statutes Through the Generations*.
Jingshi jiqie shiwu. Cf. *Temporary Obligations Through the Ages*.
Jingshi tongyan. Cf. *Words to Caution the Generation*.
Jing Ting 經筵, 498n54.
Jing xian zhai 景先宅, 390.
Jingxing 景興 coin, 839n4, 995.
Jingxing Circulating Treasure [*Jingxing tongbao* 景興通寶], 804n37, 884.
Jingyan Circulating Treasure [*Jingyan tongbao* 景炎通寶], 936.
Jingyan liangchao wenjian lu. Cf. *Record of Things Seen and Heard During the Two Reigns of Jingkang and Jianyan*.
Jing you 靜卣, 21n14.
Jingyou Circulating Treasure [*Jingyou tongbao* 景祐通寶], 989.
Jingyou Original Treasure [*Jingyou yuanbao* 景祐元寶], Plate xlvii, 401.
Jingzhai fangshuo. Cf. *Floating Words of the Jing Studio*.
Jingzhai zhizheng zhiji. Cf. *Peaceful Studio Straight Record of Zhizheng*.
Jing Zhengji 經正記 Silver Cake, Plate c, 791.
Jing Zhengji 經正記 Silver House, 953-954.
Jingzhong 景中 coin, 839n4.
jingzhe 經摺, 961n22.
Jingzhou 荊州, 193.
jiu 九, coin inscription, 47.
jiu 臼(舊), 643.
jiubeimen 九北們, Round-foot spade inscription, 36-37.
Jiufu huanfa. Cf. *Nine Offices Round System*.
jiugui 僦櫃, hire-counter, 384, 389.
Jiu huanghuo min shu. Cf. *Relief of the People Book*.
Jiuding yiding wuliao jia zhi. Cf. *Nine Ministers' Advice on Fixing Goods Prices*.
jiuru 咎如, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
Jiutong fenlei zongsuan. Cf. *Outline of the Nine Encyclopedias by Topics*.

Jiuwujun. Cf. *Kyushogun*.
 Jiu xiaoshuo. Cf. *Old Stories*.
 Jōjin 成尋, 459n10.
 Jōmyō 淨妙 Temple, 628.
 Joachimsthal, 661.
 Jottings and Novels Outlines [*Biji xiaoshuo daguan* 筆記小說大觀], 948n20.
 Journal of Current Affairs [*Shi wu bao* 時務報], 921n7.
 Journey to the West [*Xiyou ji* 西遊記], 636n8, 664.
 Ju 巨, 29n8.
 Ju 莒, state of, 44, 51.
 ju 局, 643, 644.
 ju 舉, unit of weight, 22n29.
 judai 舉貸, "raising a loan," 286, 383.
 judian 巨典, great pledges, 741.
 jufang 舉放, raising an unsecured loan, 383.
 Jujia biyong shilei quanji. Cf. *Complete Collection of Household Necessities*.
 Jutan lu. Cf. *Record of Conversations About Drama*.
 Juwai sanren xiaoxian ximo. Cf. *An Onlooker's Rambling Use of Leisure Time in Play*.
 Ju Yan Han Bamboo Slips [*Ju Yan Hanjian* 居延漢簡], 183, 184.
 Ju Yan Hanjian. Cf. *Ju Yan Han Bamboo Slips*.
 Juyi lu. Cf. *Residing at Ease Record*.
 juzhai 舉債, raising an unsecured loan, 383.
 juzhenti 聚珍體, printing style, 423.
 juan 絹, heavy silk cloth, 318.
 jue 珪, two pieces of jade fastened together, 21n18.
 juebei 白爵貝, pure white cowry, 29n8.
 jun 君, coin inscription, 32, 44, 57.
 jun 鈞 or 勻, weight unit, 17, 22n28, 67.
 jun 軍, 767.
 junshu. Cf. *Office of Price Equalization and Transportation*.
 Junzhai dushu zhi. Cf. *Scholar's Notes of the Jun Studio*.
 Jumping Turtle Collection [*Kuagui ji* 跨龜集], 469n5.
 Jurched. Cf. *Ruzhen*.

K

Kahei [*Huobi* 貨幣], 30n21, 417n17.
 Kajiki 加治木, 638.
 Kaidan Sagely Treasure [*Kaidan shengbao* 開丹聖寶], 544-545.
 Kaiji shengbao. Cf. *Opening the Foundation Victorious Treasure* [Japanese *Kaikishōhō*].
 Kaikishōhō. Cf. *Opening the Foundation Victorious Treasure*.

Kaiping Circulating Treasure [*Kaiping tongbao* 開平通寶], 312, 356, 988.
 Kaiping Original Treasure [*Kaiping yuanbao* 開平元寶], 312.
 Kaiqing Circulating Treasure [*Kaiqing tongbao* 開慶通寶], Plate lv, 412, 992.
 Kaiqing siming xuzhi. Cf. *Record of Four Brilliant Things of Kaiqing Continued*.
 Kaitan lu. Cf. *Record of Opened Conversations*.
 Kaixi Circulating Treasure [*Kaixi tongbao* 開禧通寶], Plate liv, 410, 565, 991.
 Kaiyuan Divination Classic [*Kaiyuan zhan jing* 開元占經], 129n28, n30.
 Kaiyuan-tianbao yishi. Cf. *Incidents of the Kaiyuan-Tianbao Years*.
 Kaiyuan tongbao. Cf. *Inaugural Circulating Treasure*.
 Kaiyuan zhan jing. Cf. *Kaiyuan Divination Classic*.
 Kalgan. Cf. *Zhangjiakou*.
 Kamada, Maruzen 蒲田凡泉, 311n23.
 Kamakura 鎌倉, 25.
 Kan'ei 寬永, coins, Japanese, 822, 884, 994.
 Kanhei daihō 寬平大寶, 351n10.
 Kanqian nu mai yuan jia zhai hu. Cf. *Seeing the Cash the Servant Girl Buys Back Her Family From Their Creditor*.
 Kan Shina to ka ran. Cf. *Concerning Chinese Currency*.
 Kangding Original Treasure [*Kangding yuanbao* 康定元寶], 401, 447n37, 932.
 Kang Fansheng 康範生, 697n36.
 Kangxi Circulating Treasure [*Kangxi tongbao* 康熙通寶], on Taiwan, 645, 755; Plate lxxxi, 994.
 Kangxi Dictionary [*Kangxi zidian* 康熙字典], 22n29, 29n8.
 Kang Youwei 康有為, 806n47, 911, 913-915, 957.
 Kann, Edward, 807n48, 867n25, 941n11.
 Kao 考, King of Zhou, 55.
 kao 鈔, "manacle," 313.
 Kao gong ji. Cf. *Record of Investigation of Artisans*.
 Kaogu xuebao. Cf. *Archeology Journal*.
 Kaoguxue zazhi. Cf. *Kōkogakku zasshi*, *Archeology Magazine*.
 Katō Shigashi 加藤繁, 74n27, 83n7, 124n1, 158n77, 164n9, 170n9, 237n6, 327n1, 437n6, 515n28.
 ke 喀, Plate lxxxiii.
 ke 金果 or kezi 金果子, small ingot, 777, Plate xcii, 779.
 Ke Pavilion Continued Draft [*Kezhai xugao* 可齋續稿], 440n29.

Ke Pavilion Miscellaneous Draft [Keshai zagao 可齋雜稿], 498n56.
 Ke Shaomin 柯劭忞, 924.
Ke shu. Cf. *Book of Can*.
 Keyi 柯邑, 126n4.
Kezhai xugao. Cf. *Ke Pavilion Continued Draft*.
Kezhai zagao. Cf. *Ke Pavilion Miscellaneous Draft*.
Kezuo zhuiyu. Cf. *Repetitive Words from the Guest's Seat*.
Kengan daihō 乾元大寶, 351n10, 456.
 Khitan (Qidan) 契丹, 356, 419, 445, 480n40, 532, 544-548, Plate lx, 747, 988, 989, 990. Cf. also Liao Dynasty.
 Khorazm [Hualazimo 花刺子模], 324, 555.
 Khotan [Hetian 和田], 116, 126n10.
 Khubilai, 557, 564, 589.
Killing the Dog to Instruct the Man [Sha gou quan fu 殺狗勸夫], 629n14.
 Knife-coins [daobi 刀幣], mythical origins of, 1, 8; as money, 23n38, 31, 42-52, 928, 935.
Knowledge Circle Primer School Lesson First Steps [Zhihuan qimeng shuke chubu 智環啓蒙塾課初步], 974.
 Kobata Jun 小葉田淳, 572n19, 667n26, 675n18, 687n29, 725n45.
Kōchō junisen. Cf. Imperial Dynasty 12-cash.
 Kōbamura 岡部村, 496n32, 579n77.
Kōkō gaku zasshi. Cf. *Archeology Magazine*.
Kōkōkai. Cf. *Archeological World*.
 Komai Kazuyoshi 駒井和愛, 30n15.
 Kong Anguo 孔安國, 29n5.
 Kong Ji 孔鯢, 258, 279-280.
 Kong Linzhi 孔琳之, 139n1, 241, 276, 375.
 Kongluobu Corporation, 978.
 Kong Pingzhong 孔平仲, 515n23, 717.
 Kong Qi 孔齊, 614n13.
Kongshoubu. Cf. Hollow-socket spade.
 Kong Xingsu 孔行素, 417n21.
 Korea, knife-coins in, 44; influenced by Tang China, 308; Five Dynasties, 357; Song, 407, 484, 532, 988; Yuan paper money in, 564; modern coins in, 772, 773.
 Korea, Bank of, 977.
 kou 口, coin inscription, 32.
Koufu. Cf. Head-field tax.
 Kou Xian 寇瑛, 431.
 Kowloon, 25.
 ku 庫, Plate lxxxiii, 758, 787.
kuping 庫平. Cf. Treasury-standard.
kuping liang. Cf. treasury ounce.
Kuagui ji. Cf. *Jumping Turtle Collection*.
Kuanping dabao. Cf. *Kanhei daihō*.
 Kuang Ji 匡季, 10n13.
 kun 犏 type of cowry, 29n8.

Kusama Naokata 草間直方, 578n63.
 Kushan Empire, 116, 127n10.
 kuai 塊, dollar, "piece," Plate lxx.
kuanbian. Cf. broad-edged.
kuangyin. Cf. mined silver.
 Kuanyang coin. Cf. Kan'ei coin.
Kuangyuan zazhi. Cf. *Neglected Garden Miscellaneous Record*.
 Kusuba Nyūdō 楠葉入道, 687n29.
 Kuwabara Tozo 桑原鷺藏, 239n31, 311n19, 496n31.
Kuiyan lu. Cf. *Kuiyan Record*.
Kuiyan Record [Kuiyan lu 愧炎錄], 497n37.
Kuiyuan. Cf. *The Artful Garden*.
 Kulja coins, 756, 757, Plate lxxxii, lxxxiii.
 Kuroshō Inei 黑正巖, 496n31, 878n9.
 Kyushogun 臼杵郡, 687n30.

L

Laxiding. Cf. Rashidin.
 Lacouperie, Terrien de, 927n1.
 Lady Wen yi bronze [Wen yi chi 文姬匱], 23n39.
 laizi. Cf. weeds.
 lamb interest [yanggao xi 羊羔息], 625-626, 946.
Lament for the Woman Qin [Qin Fu yin zhu 秦婦吟註], 359n7.
 lan 藍, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
 Lanling 蘭陵, 111, 112.
Lan [luan?] lu. Cf. *Record of Grasping* [Luan?].
Lantai zoushu. Cf. *Orchid Pavilion Memorials and Communications*.
 Land Head Cash [Ditou qian 地頭錢], 303.
 land prices, 720.
 lang 郎, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
 Lao Zi 老子, 98.
 Large-board coin [daban 大版], 693.
Large Coin Illustrated Record [Daqian tulu 大錢圖錄], 818n13.
 Large-cowry [Dabei 大貝], 118.
 Large Money Six-grainer [Dahuo liuzhu 大貨六銖], 377.
 Large-spade-yellow-thousand [Dabu huang qian 大布黃千], 118, Plate xxix, xxxi, 120, 128n24.
 Large-spring-fifty [Daquan wushi 大泉五十], Plate xxix, xxx, 119, 120, 128n24, 135, 172, 193, 217, 248, 255.
 Large-spring-equals-thousand [Daquan dang qian 大泉當千], Plate xxxiii, 133, 135, 196, 217, 379n6, 987.
 Large-spring Five-grainer [Daquan wuzhu 大泉五銖], 546.

- Large-spring-five-hundred [*Daquan wubai* 大泉五百], Plate xxxiii, 133, 135, 194, 196, 217, 987.
- Large-spring-five-thousand [*Daquan wuqian* 大泉五千], 134, 196.
- Large Spring Illustration Record [*Daquan tulu* 大泉圖錄], 937.
- Large-spring-two-thousand [*Daquan erqian* 大泉二千], 134, 196.
- lathed edge [*xuanbian* 鑄邊], 641, 642, 647, 677, 683.
- Latourette, K. S., 867n21.
- Laughlin, J. L., 515n25, 868n27, 877n5, 878n12, n18.
- Law, John, 902, 942.
- Laws of Qingyuan [*Qingyuan tiaofa shilei* 慶元條法事類], 427n33, 537.
- lead coins, Five Dynasties-Ten Kingdoms, 312-313.
- Leaves of Jade [*Tamaha* 玉葉], 515n29.
- leek-leaf script [*xieye shu* 薤葉書], 227, 307, 941n13.
- Left-shoulder Inaugural [*Zuotiao Kaiyuan* 左挑開元], 293.
- Legal Extracts Pearl Grove [*Fayuan zhulin* 法苑珠林], 321n14.
- Legal Tender Certificate Coin [*Quan qiao qian* 權鈔錢], 567, 637.
- Legalists, Tang, 367, 372; Song, 517; Yuan, 617; Qing, 906. Cf. also Guan Zi.
- Legate-spade-five-hundred [*Chabu wubai* 差布五百], 118, Plate xxxi, 128n24, 226.
- Leh 黎 Dynasty, 407.
- lei 綮, weight unit of ten millet seeds, 17, 22n28.
- Lei Lütai 雷履泰, 963.
- Leisurely Residence Record [*Xian ju lu* 閒居錄], 580n83.
- legal tender, 95.
- Leiyuan 類苑, 458n1.
- length [*duan* 端], 242, 319.
- Letters on the Profits and Ills of the Regions of the Empire [*Tianxia jun guo libing shu* 天下郡國利病書], 607n36.
- Letters to Emperor Renzong Discussing Affairs [*Shang Renzong Huangdi yan shi shu* 上仁宗皇帝言事書], 458n3.
- Lewis, Andron B., 868n29...
- li 立, knife-coin inscription, 43, 44, 47.
- li 鬲, coin inscription, 32, 42.
- Li 李, Vietnamese dynasty, 407.
- li 利, 408, 411.
- Li Anguo 李安國, 486.
- Li Ao 李翱, 341, 347, 369, 372-373.
- Li Ben 李本, 680.
- Licai *jiuguo lun*. Cf. *A Rational Form of Wealth For Saving the State*.
- Licai *yi*. Cf. *Discussion of Reasons for Wealth*.
- Li Cengbo 李曾伯, 440n29.
- Lichao. Cf. *Thousandth Certificate*.
- Li Chuo 李綽, 321n10.
- Li Ciming 李慈銘, 841n32.
- Li Cunzhu 李存勗, 356.
- Li Dai 李迨, 475.
- Lidai *huashi huizhuan*. Cf. *Compendium of the History of Painting*.
- Lidai *mingchen zoushu*. Cf. *Memorials and Messages of Famous Officials Down Through the Ages*.
- Lidai *qianfa*. Cf. *Coins Through the Ages*.
- Lidai *qianpu*. Cf. *Historical Coin Catalog*.
- Lidai *shehui fengsu shiwu kao*. Cf. *Social Customs Through the Ages*.
- Lidai *zhulu jijin mu*. Cf. *Catalogue of Bronze Inscriptions Through History*.
- Li Daoyuan 麗道元, 227n1, n10, 261n21.
- Li Deyu 李德裕, 354.
- Lidezhuang *quan hua*. Cf. *Words on Coins from Lidezhuang*.
- Li Fangzhuan 李芳轉, 893n20.
- Li Gang 李綱, 470n15.
- Li Gonglin 李公麟, 601.
- Li Gou 李觀, 448n42, 516, 908.
- Li Gui 李圭, 768n1.
- Li Gui *zhuan*. Cf. *Biography of Li Gui*.
- Li He 李賀, 215.
- Li Heng 黎桓, 407.
- Li Hongling 李宏齡, 970n19.
- Li Hongzhang 李鴻章, 771, 812, 966.
- Li Hua 李華, 958n5.
- Liji. Cf. *Record of Rituals*.
- Li Jiarui 李家瑞, 30n25, 139n6, 8.
- Lijian 犁 (Rekem), 156n47, 232.
- Li Jiannong 李劍農, 425n21, 578n58.
- Li Jing 李璟, 314.
- Li Junmin 李俊民, 299.
- Li Junyan 李俊言, 365n7.
- Li Kan 李衍, 601.
- Li Kui 李愷, 77, 86, 92n26, 97, 161, 183.
- Li Linfu 李林甫, 293, 299, 309n2, 367.
- Li Madou 利瑪竇 (Matteo Ricci), 659, 727n65.
- Li Meng 李孟, 596.
- Liping Official Mint [*Liping guanju* 黎平官局], 792.
- Li Pobei 李婆備, 423.
- Li Quan 李全, 482, 583.
- Li Rihua 李日華, 310n14.
- Li Rong 李冗, 322n22.
- Liru *Yinhang* 麗如銀行, 975, 995.
- Li Shen 李紳, 296.

- Li Shenqi 李申, 478n10.
lishi 離 or 離 or 籖石, spade-coin inscription, 63n3, 34, 35, 36, Plate x, 42, 54, 61, 62, 77, 940.
Lishi yanjiu. Cf. *Historical Studies*.
 Li Shizhuo 李世卓, 821.
 Li Shou 李壽, 216, Plate xxxvii, 307, 928, 987.
 Li Shuchang 黎庶昌, 769n11.
 Li Shuming 李叔明, 341.
 Li Shun 李順, 400, 430, 442, 989.
 Li Si 李斯, 76.
Li Suyi's Memorials of Advice [*Li Suyi zouyi* 李肅毅奏議], 864n1.
Li Suyi zouyi. Cf. *Li Suyi's Memorials of Advice*.
 Li Tao 李燾, 529.
 Li Te 李特, 216.
Li Weigong ji. Cf. *Duke Li Wei's Collected Works*.
Li Wengong ji. Cf. *Collected Works of Duke Li Wen*.
 Li Wenmao 李文茂, 767.
 Li Wu 李武, 611.
 Li Xilie 李希烈, 295, 342, 345-346, 381, 389.
 Li Xiaomei 李孝美, 230n29, 530-531, 548.
 Li Xin 李新, 469n5.
 Li Xinchuan 李心傳, 529.
 Li Xingrui 李興銳, 811.
 Li Xiong 李雄, 138, 216, 219.
 Li Xiucheng 李秀成, 766.
 Li Xueqin 李學勤, 63n4.
 Li Yan 李儼, 64n21, 157n62.
 Li Ye 李業, 356.
Liyong Circulating Treasure [*Liyong tongbao* 利用通寶], Plate lxxx, 755, 994.
 Li Youyan 李郁彦, 305.
 Li Yu 李煜, 358.
 Li Yuanzhong 李元仲, 739.
 Li Zhao 李肇, 321n17.
 Li Zhichang 李志常, 571n6.
Li Zhijiang wenji. Cf. *Collected Works of Li Zhijiang*.
Lizhou xingyong 利州行用, 410.
 Li Zicheng 李自成, 635, 644, Plate lxxvi, 645-646, 693, 694, 807, 833, 963, 994.
 Li Zichun 李子春, 724n30.
 Li Zuoxian (Zhupeng) 李佐賢(竹朋), 546n3, 935, 936-937, 939.
Lianbu. Cf. *Linked spades*.
 Lian Yatang 連雅堂, 803n32.
liang 兩, ounce, 17, 22n28, 31, 37, 67-68.
liang 梁, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
liang 糧, 787.
liang 梁 or *liangyi* 梁邑, spade-coin inscription, 63n3, 35, 36, 37, Plate xii, 39.
 Liangchong 梁充, 532.
Liangdu ji. Cf. *Two Crossings Collection*.
 Liang Gongchen 梁恭辰, 817n7.
 Liang 梁, Latter, Five Dynasties, 312, 313.
 Liang 梁, Northern-Southern Dynasties, Plate xxxvii, 219-221, 242, 262-265.
 Liang-grainer [*Liangzhu* 兩銖], 256-257.
 Liang Huijiao 梁慧皎, 359n1.
 Liang Ji 梁冀, 146.
Liangjing chengfang kao. Cf. *Investigation of the Two Capitals' Neighborhoods*.
 Liang-made New-spring [*Liangzao xinquan* 涼造新泉], 216, 225.
Liangqi Complete Works [*Liangqi quanji* 梁谿全集], 470n15.
Liangqi quanji. Cf. *Liangqi Complete Works*.
 Liang Qichao 梁啓超, 530n1, 623n1, 806n47, 883, 911, 916, 926.
 Liang Shizheng 梁詩正, 927.
Liang Sigong ji. Cf. *Liang Sigong's Diary*.
Liang Sigong's Diary [*Liang Sigong ji* 梁四公記], 237n11.
Liangzai. Cf. *Two-zai*.
Liangzao xinquan. Cf. *Liang-made New-spring coin*.
 Liang Zhangju 梁章鉅, 758, 762n10.
Liangzhe Epigraphic Record [*Liangzhe jinshi lu* 兩浙金石錄], 631n24.
Liangzhe jinshi lu. Cf. *Liangzhe Epigraphic Record*.
Liangzhou shenghou. Cf. *Liangzhou Thick*.
 Liangzhou Thick [*Liangzhou shenghou* 梁州生厚], 269.
Liangzhu qian. Cf. *Two-grainer*.
 Liaodong 遼東, 44.
 Liao Dynasty, 544-546. Cf. also *Khitan*.
 Liao History [*Liaoshi* 遼史], 546n1, 622.
 Liao Hongzao 廖鴻藻, 758.
 Liaoning 遼寧, 36, 43.
Liao qian kao. Cf. *Investigation of Liao Coins*.
Liaoshi. Cf. *Liao History*.
 Liaoyang 遼陽, 44.
librae, Latin pound, 109.
Lie huang xiao shi. Cf. *Minor Information on the Heroic Emperor*.
 Lie Zi 列子, 66, 71n14.
 Lieu, D. K., 982n10.
lin 闌 or 闌, spade-coin inscription, 34, Plate vii, 35, 36, Plate x, 42, 61, 63n3; knife-coin, 43, 46; ring-coin, 54; 929.
lin 臨, 754, Plate lxxix, 755.
Lin'anfu xingyong 臨安府行用, 417n21.
linban 闌半, spade-coin inscription, 63n3, Plate vii.
Linchuan Xiansheng wenji. Cf. *Collected Works of Master Linchuan*.
 Lin Fu 林富, 662.

- Lin Gong 林恭, 787, 803n34.
 Linqu 臨朐, 111, 112.
 Lin Shuangwen 林爽文, 790.
 Lin Wenzhong gong zheng shu. Cf. *Administrative Documents of Lord Lin Wenzhang*.
 Lin Zexu 林則徐, 785, 786, 802n27, 857, 982n6.
 Linzi 臨淄, 45, 47, 83, 84, 91n4, 111, 126n6.
 ling 綾, very fine silk cloth, 318.
 Lingbiao lu yi. Cf. *Record of Unusual Things in Guangdong*.
 Ling Fan 凌璠, 311n15.
 Linggong bailu qian. Cf. *Lort Prefect's Hundred Furnaces Cash*.
 Lingling xianxian zhuan. Cf. *Biographies of Previous Worthies of Lingling*.
 Ling Mengchu 凌濛初, 746n29.
 Lingnan Miscellaneous Record [Lingnan zaji 嶺南雜記], 428n47.
 Lingnan zaji. Cf. *Lingnan Miscellaneous Record*.
 Lingquan. Cf. *Damask Notes*.
 Lingwai daida. Cf. *Correspondence From Beyond the Southern Mountains*.
 Lingying lu. Cf. *Record of Responses to Ghosts*.
 Lingzi pan 陵子盤 bronze, 17.
 Linked spades [Lianbu 連布], 41.
 Literary Evidence on Zhou Gold [Zhou jin wen cun 周金文存], 74n34.
 Literary Fragments of the Tang [Tang wen cui 唐文粹], 374n4.
 Literary History and Philosophy [Wenshi zhe 文史哲], 157n56.
 Literary Selections [Wen xuan 文選], 128n22.
 liu 六, knife-coin inscription, Plate xv.
 liu 流, weight measure for silver, 118, 150.
 liu 留, coin inscription, 32, 645.
 Liu Ba 劉巴, 132, 138, 193.
 Liu Bang 劉邦, 41, 106, 160.
 Liu Bei 劉備, 42, 132, 133, 138, 192, 986.
 Liu Bingzhong 劉秉忠, 564.
 Liu Can's Coin Illustrations Notes [Liu Can quan tuji 劉潛泉圖記], 284.
 liucaocao 柳金草, "willow cao," 777.
 Liu Chan 劉禪, 138, 194, 215.
 Liu Chengyou 劉承祐, 356.
 Liu Chongyuan 劉崇遠, 336n25.
 Liu Cong 劉聰, 235.
 Liu Dingzhi 劉定之, 728-730.
 Liu Fu 劉斧, 311n16.
 Liu Futong 劉福通, 571, 609, 610.
 Liu Gong 劉龔, 545.
 Liu Guangshi 劉光世, 423.
 Liu Hedong ji. Cf. *Collected Works of Liu Hedong*.
 Liu Jiuyan 劉繼元, 442.
 liujin 鑒金, 325.
 Liu Jin 劉瑾, 663, 741, 925.
 Liu Jintang 劉錦棠, 760.
 Liu Jinzhi 劉晉之, 524.
 Liu Liangju 劉良駒, 906.
 Liu Mianzhi 劉冕執, 893n18.
 Liu Qi 劉祁, 551, 584.
 Liuquan. Cf. *Six-spring*.
 liuquan 流泉, "flowing springs," public pawnshop, 625, 991.
 Liu Rengong 劉任恭, 315, 357, 358.
 Liu Ruoyu 劉若愚, 665n15.
 Liu Shang 劉尚, 449n50.
 Liu Shenyi 劉坤一, 772.
 Liu Shiyan 劉世衍, 918, 920.
 Liu Shilu (Qingyuan) 劉師陸(青園), 931, 939.
 Liushi qianzhi. Cf. *Mr. Liu's Record of Coins*.
 Liushiwu nian lai Zhongguo guoji maoyi tongji. Cf. *Chinese International Trade Statistics Over the Past Sixty-five Years*.
 Liu Shouguang 劉守光, Plate xliii, 315-316, 357, 358.
 Liu Shu 劉恕, 533.
 Liu-Song History [Song shu 宋書], 437n3.
 Liu Su 劉肅, 342n4, 557, 559, 992.
 Liu tao. Cf. *The Six Strategies*.
 Liu Tao 劉陶, 132, 178, 181n9, 204, 375.
 Liu Tiqian 劉體乾, 708.
 Liu Tizhi 劉體智, 126n7.
 Liutiao zhenglei. Cf. *Six Political Categories*.
 Liu Wen'an Gong celüe. Cf. *Outline of Strategies of Duke Liu Wen'an*.
 Liu Xi 劉熙, 233.
 Liu Xihai (Yanting) 劉喜海(燕庭), 929, 932, 933.
 Liu Xianting 劉獻廷, 654n33.
 Liu Xin 劉歆, 151n1.
 Liu Xinyuan 劉心源, 940.
 Liu Xiu 劉秀, 121, 122, 175.
 Liu Xuan 劉玄, 121, 175, 986.
 Liu Xun 劉詢, 376.
 Liu Xun 劉恂, 29n6.
 Liu Xun 劉燾, 607n32.
 Liu Yan 劉焉, 133, Plate xxixiii, 138.
 Liu Yan 劉晏, 339, 475.
 Liu Yan 劉燕, 309.
 Liu Yan 劉巖, 313, 988.
 Liu Yao 劉曜, 235.
 liuyi 六一, knife-coin inscription, 43.
 Liu Yigong 劉義恭, 279.
 Liu Yin 劉隱, 312.
 Liu Yinglan 劉映嵐, 926.
 Liu Yu 劉裕, 254.
 Liu Yu 劉虞, 179.
 Liu Yu 劉豫, 549, Plate lxii, 991.

- Liu Yuan 劉淵, 235.
 Liu Zhang 劉璋, 133, 138, 193.
 Liu Zhao 劉昭, 128n16, 190n15.
 Liu Zhen 劉鎮, 354.
 Liu Zhi 劉稚, 367-368, 908.
 Liu Zhi 劉摯, 462n39.
 Liuzi dao. Cf. Construct-the-nation knife.
 Liu Zongyuan 柳宗元, 372.
 Liu Zuan 劉纘, 393.
 loans. Cf. credit.
 Local Customs of Guilin [*Guilin fengtu ji* 桂林風土記], 328n3.
 Locke, John, 517, 722n1.
 Lofty Treasure [*Chongbao* 崇寶], 410.
 Lohan 羅漢 coin, 756.
 Lone Awakening Miscellaneous Record [*Duxing zazhi* 獨醒雜誌].
 Longbao. Cf. Glorious Treasure.
 Longbi. Cf. Dragon-coin.
 Longfeng Circulating Treasure [*Longfeng tongbao* 龍鳳通寶], 571, Plate lxix, 637, 937, 993.
 Longkou 龍口, 30n15.
 Longping yongbao. Cf. Ryohei eibō.
 Longqing Circulating Treasure [*Longqing tongbao* 隆慶通寶], Plate lxxiii, 642, 679, 994.
 Longshang ji. Cf. Tumulus Record.
 Longwu Circulating Treasure [*Longwu tongbao* 隆武通寶], Plate lxxvi, 645, 649, 994.
 Longxing Original Treasure [*Longxing yuanbao* 隆興元寶], Plate liii, 408.
 Longyang. Cf. Dragon Foreign.
 Loose Compendium of the Essence of Ancient and Modern Records [*Gujin jiyao yibian* 古今紀要逸編], 571n1.
 Loose Record of the Ability-to-Change Studio [*Nenggaizhai manlu* 能改齋漫錄], 424n10.
 Lord Prefect's Hundred Furnaces cash [*Linggong bailu qian* 令公百爐錢], 222, 377.
 Lord Shen's Cash [*Shen Lang qian* 沈郎錢], 215, Plate xxvi, 250, 254n30, 255, 326, 987.
 Lord Sun's Sun Garden [*Sun Gong Sun yuan* 孫公孫園], 424n9.
 Lord Wang Zhongwen [Yi]'s Collected Works [*Wang Zhongwen gong [Yi] ji* 王忠文公[禕]集], 578n57.
 Lost Books of Zhou [*Yi Zhou shu* 逸周書], 95.
 "Lotus-root Heart Coins" [*Ouxin qian* 藕心錢], 531.
 Loyal and Severe Collection [*Zhong su ji* 忠肅集], 460n22.
 lu 露, spade-coin inscription, 35, 663n3.
 lu 盧, coin inscription, 32.
 lu 滌(瀘), 643.
 Lu Bao 魯褒, 249, 276.
 lubulan 燒不爛, 611, 614n13.
 Lu Deming 陸德明, 91n13.
 lufang. Cf. furnace house.
 Lu 泉 bronze, 17.
 Lu Ji 陸機, 395n7.
 Lujiatun 蘆家屯, 25, 30n16, 44.
 Lu Jianceng 盧見曾, 378n1.
 Lu, Prince of [*Lu wang* 魯王], 644, Plate lxxvi, 807, 994.
 Lu Rong 陸容, 676n27.
 Lu Shen 陸深, 654n37, 739.
 lushu 盧氏, coin inscription, 32, 42.
 Lu shi. Cf. History of the Circuits.
 Lu Shirong 盧世榮, 566, 589, 626, 992.
 Lu Shiyi 陸世儀, 361n266, 737.
 Lu 魯, state of, 19.
 Lutai qian. Cf. Deer Platform Coins.
 Lu Tanzheng 陸探徵, 601.
 Lu Xuan gong ji. Cf. Collected Works of Duke Lu Xuan.
 Lu Xuan gong linyuan ji. Cf. Duke Lu Xuan's Garden of Pencils Collection.
 luyang 魯陽, spade-coin inscription, Plate ix, 35, 36.
 Lu Yinglong 魯應龍, 427n37.
 Lu You 陸游, 360n19, n21.
 Lu Youren 陸友仁, 592n2.
 Lu Zemin 陸澤民, 63n3.
 Lu Zhi 陸贄, 303, 347, 369, 372, 517, 518, 908.
 Lu Zhun 陸準, 140n13.
 Luan cheng san ji. Cf. Luan City Three Collections.
 Luan City Three Collections [*Luan cheng san ji* 樂城三集], 448n43.
 Luan Huan Zi 樂桓子, 105.
 Lun heng. Cf. Balanced Discourses.
 Lun qianbi. Cf. Discussion of Coins.
 Lun yu. Cf. Analects.
 luo 洛, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
 luo 羅, gauze, 318.
 Luo and Li Make a Disturbance at the Xiangguo Temple [*Luo Li lang danao Xiangguo si* 羅李郎大鬧相國寺], 631n23.
 Luo Bi 羅泌, 83n11, 377, 518, 531, 533, 740.
 Luo Bozhao 羅伯昭, 317n22, 417n16.
 Luo Dajing 羅大經, 426n27, 462n43.
 Luo Li lang danao Xiangguo si. Cf. Luo and Li Make a Disturbance at the Xiangguo Temple.
 Luo Rufang 羅汝芳, 739.
 Luoyang, 26.
 Luoyang ji. Cf. Luoyang Record.
 Luoyang jinshen jiu wenji. Cf. Record of Things Heard of Old of the Gentry of Luoyang.
 Luoyang Record [*Luoyang ji* 洛陽記], 395n7.
 Luo Muyuan 羅沐園, 72n22.
 luoshi. Cf. Eulota quaesita.

Luo Zhenyu 羅振玉, 74n27, 126n5.
 lü 呂 or 莒, coin inscription, 32, 111.
 Lü Bi 呂毖, 665n15.
 Lü Buwei 呂不韋, 82.
 Lü dynasty of Qi, 49.
 Lüda 旅大, 36.
 Lü Huiqing 呂慧卿, 435, 473.
 Lü Huiqing's Daily Record [Lü Huiqing rilu 呂慧卿日錄], 460n13.
 Lü Huiqing rilu. Cf. Lü Huiqing's Daily Record.
 Lü Meng 呂蒙, 196.
 Lü Nangong 呂南公, 460n25.
 Lü Quansun 呂全孫, 935.
 Lü Shang 呂尚, 50.
 Lüshi chungiu. Cf. Annals of Master Lü.
 Lü Sicheng 呂思誠, 563.
 Lüshun 旅順, 44.
 Lü Tao 呂陶, 455, 461n29, 463n53.
 Lüyuan conghua. Cf. Sandal Garden Collected Words.
 Lü Zuqian 呂祖謙, 520, 522, 729.
 Lydia, 166.

M

Ma Ang (Boang) 馬昂 (伯昂), 64n20, 906, 932, 933-934, 937.
 Mabi. Cf. Horse-coin.
 Ma Danyang du tuo Liu Xingzhe. Cf. Ma Danyang Escapes Liu Xing.
 Ma Danyang Escapes Liu Xing [Ma Danyang du tuo Liu Xingzhe 馬丹陽度脫劉行者], 629n11.
 Ma Dezhi 馬得志, 30n22.
 Ma Duanlin 馬端臨, 316n8, 619, 620-621, 622.
 mafuyi 馬服邑, spade-coin inscription, 63n3, Plate ix, 35.
 Ma Gao 馬綽, 462n41.
 Ma Heng 馬亨, 617.
 Ma Huan 馬歡, 495n26.
 majian. Cf. horse sword.
 Makou qian. Cf. Horse-head cash.
 Ma Ling 馬令, 360n21.
 Maqian. Cf. horse-coin.
 Ma Rong 馬融, 276.
 Ma Ru 馬儒, 308.
 Ma Shiyang 馬士英, 644, 645.
 Ma Suijing 馬隧竟, 363.
 Matijin. Cf. Horse-hoof gold.
 Mاتيyin. Cf. Horse-hoof silver.
 Ma Xiang 馬相, 137.
 Ma Yin 馬殷, 312, 313, 357, 358, 378, 429, 545, 988, 989.
 mayong 馬離, spade-coin inscription, Plate ix, 35, 61. Cf. also mafuyi.
 Ma Yuan 馬援, 122.
 Macao, 709, 854, 881, 994.
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 727n70.
 Macedonia, 116, 127n10.
 machine-made coins, 793.
 Magic Incense Dwelling Collected Words [Miaoxiang shi conghua 妙香室叢話], 501n81.
 Majiali Yinhang. Cf. Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China.
 Major Statutes Through the Generations [Jingshi dadian 經世大典], 607n39, 738.
 Maldive Islands, 649.
 male coin [nangian 南錢], 120.
 Manchijia 滿敕加, 661.
 Mannen tōhō 萬年通寶, 351n10, n11.
 manshi 曼氏, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
 Manchurian Dragon Foreign. Cf. Eastern Three Provinces Dragon Foreign.
 Manufacture of Coins General Factory Dragon Foreign [Zaobi zongchang longyang 造幣總廠龍洋], Plate ciii, 794.
 mao 貿, coin inscription, 32.
 mao 卯, 757, 822, 943.
 Maodun 冒頓, 165.
 Mao dun 卯敦 bronze, 21n15.
 Mao Jin 毛晉, 719.
 Maohengke hua. Cf. Words of the Grass Smooth Guest.
 maoqiu 貿丘, coin inscription, 32.
 Mao shi yi shu. Cf. Discourses on the Mao Odes.
 Mao Xianglin 毛祥麟, 959.
 maoyi yinyuan. Cf. Trade Silver Dollar (U.S.).
 marginal utility, 100.
 Maritime Customs, 778.
 Market Exchange [Shiyi 市易] system of Wang Anshi, 535.
 Marquis-tortoise [Hougui 侯龜], 118, 119.
 Marquis Xian of Zhou ding bronze [Zhou Xian Hou ding 周獻侯鼎], 29n4.
 Marquis Zhong of Qi [Qi Hou Zhong 齊侯中], 23n41.
 The Martial Scabbard of Duke Tai [Tai Gong wu dao 太公武韜], 29n5.
 Martin, Henri, 877n9.
 Martin, R. M., 892n9, n10.
 Master Ganxuan [Ganxuan Zi 乾騷子], 322n24.
 Master Huan's New Discourses [Huan Zi xin lun 桓子新論], 164n15.
 Master Pi's Anthology [Pi Zi wen sou 皮子文藪], 374n11.
 Master Sun's Calculation Classic [Sun Zi suan jing 孫子算經], 149, 237n4.
 matching sets [dui qian 對錢], of coins, 405.

- Materials on the History of Ancient Chinese Mathematics* [Zhongguo gudai shuxue shiliao 中國古代數學史料], 64n21.
- Matters Concerning Minting* [Guzhu shiyi 鼓鑄事宜], 653n23, 739, 740.
- Mayas, 89.
- The Meaning of the Broad [Guang] Circulating Treasure* [Guang tongbao yi 廣通寶義], 739.
- The Meaning of the Ming Circulating Treasure* [Ming tongbao yi 明通寶義], 739.
- Meaning of the Sounds in the Book of Documents* [Shangshu yin yi 尚書音義], 91n13.
- measures, for cloth, 319.
- Medieval Oriental History* [Tōyō chusei shi 東洋中世史], 446n21.
- Medium-spade-six-hundred [Zhongbu liubai 中布六百], 118, Plate xxxi, 128n24.
- Medium-spring-thirty [Zhongquan sanshi 中泉三十], 118, Plate xxx, 120, 128n24.
- mei 枚, 149.
- Meiqi qian ji*. Cf. *Plum Blossom Stream Former Collection*.
- Mei Yaochen 梅堯臣, 534.
- melon-seed gold [guazi jin 瓜子金], 421.
- Memorial Offering Bureaus [Jin zou yuan 進奏院].
- Memorials of Advice Collected For Inspection Since Guangxu Year Yimei* [Guangxu yiwei hou zouyi jilan 光緒乙未後奏議輯覽], 848n7.
- Memorials of Advice of the Daoguang, Xianfeng, Tongzhi and Guangxu Periods of the Imperial Dynasty* [Huangchao Dao, Xian, Tong, Guang zouyi 皇朝道咸同光奏議], 971n33.
- Memorials of Advice of State Duke Xu* [Xu Guogong zouyi 許國公奏議], 498n51.
- Memorials of Advice on Government by Duke Fan Wenzhong* [Fan Wenzhong Gong zhengfu zouyi 范文正公政府奏議], 361n28.
- Memorials of Expectant Executive Wang* [Wang shilang zouyi 王侍郎奏議], 841n21, 911n31.
- Memorials on Government of Wenzheng Duke Fan* [Fan Wenzheng gong zhengfu zouyi 范文正公政府奏議], 447n24.
- Memorials and Messages of Famous Officials Down Through the Ages* [Lidai mingchen zouyi 歷代明臣奏議], 526n5.
- Mencius, Book of [Meng Zi 孟子], 11n27, 38, 72n21, 83, 86-87, 92n18, n20, n22, 94-95, 102n1, 117, 210-211.
- Mending White Furs* [Zhui baiqiu 綴白裘], 744n12.
- Meng Chang 孟昶, 314, 429, 442.
- Mengchang 孟嘗, Lord, of Qi, 106.
- Meng Kang 孟康, 22n28.
- Mengke. Cf. Mönke.
- Meng Liang lu*. Cf. *Record of a Dream of Liang*.
- Mengqi bitan*. Cf. *Mountain Stream Dream Jottings*.
- Meng Ren 孟仁, 415n7.
- Meng Studio Collection* [Meng zhai ji 蒙齋集], 726n62.
- Meng Tian 蒙恬, 165.
- Meng Yigang 孟逸岡, 934.
- Meng zhai ji*. Cf. *Meng Studio Collection*.
- Meng Zhixiang 孟知祥, 314.
- Mercantile Bank of India, London and China [You li Yinhang 有利銀行], 975-976, 995.
- mercantilism, 100-101, 274, 876.
- merchants, ancient status of, 93.
- mercury polishing technique for bronze, 124.
- Messages Requesting Reduction in the Price of Salt* [Qing jian yan jia shu 請減鹽價疏], 342n4.
- Metal Worth-yuan [Jin dangyuan 金當爰], 40.
- mi 覓, 30n26.
- mi 密, 643.
- Miyunzhen 密雲鎮, 643.
- mian 綿, cotton, 318.
- mianyi qian. Cf. *Avoidance of Labor Service Cash*.
- Miao 苗 people, 21n20, 25, 28.
- Miaoxiangshi conghua*. Cf. *Magic Incense Dwelling Collected Words*.
- Middle Hall Affairs Record* [Zhongtang shi ji 中堂事記], 573n28, 619.
- Middle Treasure [Zhongbao 中寶], 777.
- Mikami Koya 三上香哉, 309n2, 651n2.
- Min 閩, Ten Kingdoms, 313, 314.
- min 閩, supposed Tang coin inscription, 305; Ten Kingdoms, 313; Qing, 774.
- Minguo tongbao*. Cf. *Republic Circulating Treasure*.
- mina, 9n9, 67.
- mined silver [kuangyin 礦銀], 660, Plate lxxvii.
- ming 明, "bright," 420; late Ming coin inscription, Plate lxxvi, 645.
- Mingchang Circulating Treasure [Mingchang tongbao 明昌通寶], 549.
- Ming chao xiaoshi*. Cf. *Small History of the Ming Court*.
- Ming chen zouyi*. Cf. *Ming Officials' Memorials of Advice*.
- Ming Collected Statutes* [Ming huidian 明會典], 614n22.
- Mingdao Circulating Treasure [Mingdao tongbao 明道通寶], 768.
- Mingdao Original Treasure [Mingdao yuanbao 明道元寶], Plate xlvi, 401, 407.

- Mingde Original Treasure [*Mingde yuanbao* 明德元寶], 929.
- Ming 明 Dynasty, 632-752, 890-891.
- Ming Emperor Shenzong's Wanli Veritable Record [*Ming Shenzong Wanli shilu* 明神宗萬曆實錄], 982n2.
- Ming Emperor Taizu's Hongwu Veritable Record [*Ming taizu hongwu shilu* 明太祖洪武實錄], 664n1.
- Ming History [*Ming shi* 明史], 635n1, 924.
- Ming History Collected Aura [*Ming shi ji ye* 明史集 校], 696n25.
- Ming History Draft [*Ming shi gao* 明史稿], 592n4, 924. Cf. also Wan Sitong.
- Ming huidian. Cf. Ming Collected Statutes.
- Ming ji. Cf. Ming Record.
- ming 明 knife coins, 36, 42, 44-45, 62, 63n3, Plate xvi, 80, 89, 929, 932, 935, 985.
- Mingming Circulating Treasure [*Mingming tongbao* 明命通寶], 772, 787, 804n37.
- Ming Officials' Memorials of Advice [*Ming chen zouyi* 明臣奏議], 683n1.
- mingqian. Cf. funerary coins.
- Ming and Qing Era Merchants and Mercantile Capital [*Ming-Qing shidai shangren ji shangye ziben* 明清時代商人及商業資本], 64n21.
- Ming and Qing Historical Materials [*Ming Qing shiliao* 明清史料], 697n26.
- Ming Qing shiliao. Cf. Ming and Qing Historical Materials.
- Ming Record [*Ming ji* 明紀], 656n59.
- Ming shan zang. Cf. Famous Mountain Hoards.
- Ming shi gao. Cf. Ming History Draft.
- Ming shi ji ye. Cf. Ming History Collected Aura.
- Ming shu. Cf. Book of Ming.
- Ming tongbao yi. Cf. The Meaning of the Ming Circulating Treasure.
- Ming wen hai. Cf. Sea of Ming Literature.
- Ming Veritable Records [*Ming shilu* 明實錄], 652n3.
- Ming Wuzong waiji. Cf. Unofficial Record of Emperor Wuzong of Ming.
- Mingyi dai fang lu. Cf. A Plan for the Prince.
- Ming yue qian. Cf. Bright Moon coin.
- Mingzhai xiaoshi. Cf. Bright Studio Small Knowledge.
- Ministry of Finance Coinage Compilation [*Cai-zhengbu bizhi huibian* 財政部幣制彙編], 819n22.
- Minor Information on the Heroic Emperor [*Lie-huang xiaoshi* 烈皇小識], 946n2.
- Minor Qing Certificates [*Qing bai lei chao* 清樺類鈔], 946n4.
- Minute Observation Grass Hall Jottings [*Yuewei caotang biji* 閱微草堂筆記], 969n13.
- Mirror for the Examination of Our Dynasty Continued [*Xu benchao tongjian* 續本朝通鑑], 579n76.
- Miscellaneous Chants on Ancient Coins [*Guquan zayong* 古泉雜詠], 230n36.
- Miscellaneous Knowledge of the Year Guixin [*Guixin zashi* 癸辛雜識], 425n14.
- Miscellaneous Notes of the Tianrang Pavilion [*Tianrangge zaji* 天壤閣雜記], 141n23, 229n16.
- Miscellaneous Notes on the Western Capital [*Xidu zaji* 西都雜記], 151n1.
- Miscellaneous Notes on the Western Capital [*Xijing zaji* 西京雜記], 155n37, 157n58, 164n12, 213n23.
- Miscellaneous Record In and Outside Court Since Jianyan [*Jianyan yilai chaoye zaji* 建炎以來朝野雜記], 424n3, 529.
- Miscellaneous Record of Discussions on Coins [*Tan quan zalu* 談泉雜錄], 126n6.
- Mister Zhenze Alternate Collection [*Zhenze Xiansheng bieji* 震澤先生別集], 751n15.
- Mister Zhizhai's Collected Works [*Zhizhai Xiansheng wenji* 止齋先生文集], 504.
- Mito City Seisoji 水戶正宗寺, 417n15, 579n77.
- Miyosaki ken 宮山奇縣, 687n30.
- Miyashita Tadao 宮下忠雄, 869n33, 877n1.
- Mo Xiufu 莫休符, 328n3.
- Moyu lu. Cf. Surplus Ink Record.
- Mo Zi 墨子, 11n30, 84, 91n5, 101-102.
- Model-coins [*Yangqian* 樣錢], 236.
- Model Compass Record [*Fang zhinan lu* 倣指南錄], 697n36.
- Modern Chinese Coinage Question Compendium [*Zhongguo jindai bizhi wenti huibian* 中國近代幣制問題彙編], 777n17.
- Modern Chinese Monetary History [*Kindai Shina kahei shi* 近代支那貨幣史], 893n20.
- Modern Economic Studies Complete Collection [*Sendai keizai gaku senki* 現代經濟學全集], 496n31.
- molds, coin, 124, 130n41, 769.
- momme 目, as unit of weight, 556.
- monetary exchange. Cf. exchange, monetary.
- monetary history, 206-209, 375-376, 527-530, 620-623, 738-740, 924-927.
- Monetary-spade [*Huobu* 貨布], 120, 124, 127n10, 174, 315, 406, 986.
- Monetary-spring [*Huoquan* 貨泉], 120, 122, 135, 174, 406, 885, 986.
- Monetary-spring Record [*Huoquan lu* 貨泉錄], 530.

monetary theory, 93-103, 198-206, 274-282, 366-379, 516-526, 617-620, 728-737.
 monetary units, 61, 85, 554-555.
Money [*Kahei* 貨幣], 63n9, 141n24.
 money commodities, earliest forms, 12.
 money economy, and civilization, 89-90, 93, 914.
 money shops [*qianzhuang* 錢莊], 393, 635, 664n9, 744, 746-752, 813, 816n2, 817n7, 834, 945, 950-962, 965.
Money Spade Inscription Investigations [*Huobu wenzi kao* 貨布文字考], 910n27, 933-934, 937.
 Möngke [*Mengge* 蒙哥], 411, 557, 992.
 Mongols [*Menggu* 蒙古], 419. Cf. also Yuan Dynasty.
 Money Voucher. Cf. Coin Voucher.
 monks'-peace grain [*sengzhi su* 僧祇粟], 287.
 Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, 906-907.
 Morrison, R., 974.
 Morse, H. B., 11n29, 801n11, 892n11, 897n37.
 mother coins [*muqian* 母錢], 647.
 Mother Yi you bronze [*Mu Yi you* 母乙卣], 29n4.
 Mou 繆, Duke of Qin, 11n30.
Mountain Cliff Sheep [*Shan po yang* 山坡羊], 665n13.
Mountain Stream Dream Jottings [*Mengqi bitan* 夢溪筆談], 73n26, 158n69.
Mountain Tower Leisure Words [*Shanqiao xiayu* 山樵暇語], 727n64.
Mountains and Seas Classic [*Shan hai jing* 山海經], 23n44, 29n8.
The Mouse Gem [*Shu pu* 鼠璞], 499n58.
Moving Heaven and Shaking Earth Dou Eyuan [*Gan tian dong di Dou Eyuan* 感天動地竇娥冤], 629n9.
Mr. Chen's Illustration Classic [*Chenshi tujing* 陳氏圖經], 129n27.
Mr. Liu's Record of Coins [*Liushi qian zhi* 劉氏錢志], 284.
Mr. Qian's Coin Catalog [*Qianshi qian pu* 錢氏錢譜], 530.
Mr. Qiao's Register of the Classics [*Qiaoshi jingji shi* 焦氏經籍志], 530n4.
Mr. Shi's Comprehensive Mirror [*Shishi tongjian* 釋氏通鑑], 290n13.
Mr. Yao's [Zhu's?] Coin Catalog [*Yao [Zhu] shi qian pu* 姚[朱]氏錢譜], 739.
Mr. Yuan's Changqing Collection [*Yuanshi changqing ji* 元氏長慶集], 322n28.
 mu 木, coin inscription, 32, 43, 47, 638.
 mu 目, coin inscription, 32, 435.
 mu qian. Cf. mother coins.
 Mu, Duke of Dan [*Dan Mu Gong* 單穆公], 96.
 Murong Baiyao 慕容白曜, 268-269.

Mutō Chōzo 武藤長藏, 982n1.
 muyi 木邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
Mulberry Money Catalog [*Chubipu* 楮幣譜], 429, 433, 622, 623.
 Mulhall, Michael G., 728, 869n32.
 Mutual guarantor groups in Qing banking, 952, 953, 959.
Myriad Treasure [*Wanbao* 萬寶], 410.
Mystical Observation Hall Collectanea [*Xuan-lantang congshu* 玄覽堂叢書], 447n34.

N

Nagasaki 長崎, 25, 645.
 Nagatani Shinitu 長谷真逸, 577n52.
 Nai Deweng 耐得翁, 427n44.
 Naito Torajiro 内藤虎次郎, 158n77.
 Nakabo Yōzaburo. Cf. Chubo Yōzaburo.
 Nakagawa Kinrei 中川近禮, 309n2, 650n1.
 Nakagure Yōzaburo. Cf. Chubo Yōzaburo.
 Namura Fusetsu 中村不折, 126n6, 309n2.
 nan 南, 644, 645, 762n3, 756, Plate lxxxi, 757.
Nanbei shi jun. Cf. *Strange Things From the Northern and Southern History*.
Nanchao Foshi zhi. Cf. *Southern Dynasties Buddhist Temples Record*.
Nancun chuogenglü. Cf. *South Village Rest from Plowing Record*.
Nandu lu. Cf. *Crossing to the South Record*.
Nanfang ji. Cf. *Notes on the South*.
 nanqian. Cf. male coin.
 Nan shi. Cf. *Southern History*.
 Nan Tang shu. Cf. *Southern Tang History*.
 Nanye Rudao. Cf. Kusuba Nyūdō.
 Nan Yue zhi. Cf. *Southern Yue Gazetteer*.
 Nanzhao 南詔, 28, 30n26.
Nanzhong babu zhi. Cf. *Eight Department Record in the South*.
Narrative on the Metal Functionaries [*Zhi jin shu* 職金疏], 63n16.
 national silver dollar, or rixdollar, rigsdalor, riksdalor, Reichsthaler, rijksdaaler, 780.
Nationalization of the Banks of the U.S.S.R. [*Su-lian yinhang guoyou zhi shi de fazhan* 蘇聯銀行國有之史的發展], Chin. trans. of *Natsionalizatsia bankov SSSR*.
 native bank orders. Cf. shop bills.
Natural and Man-made Products [*Tiangong kaiwu* 天工開物], 311n22. Cf. also Song Yingxing.
 Needle-tip Knife [*Zhenshou dao* 針首刀], Plate xiv, 42-44.
Neglected Garden Miscellaneous Record [*Kuang-yuan zazhi* 曠園雜誌], 696n18.
 negotiable instrument [*piaojü* 票據], 438n6.

- Neiteng Chucilang. Cf. Naito Torajiro.
- Nenggaizhai manlu Cf. *Loose Record of the Ability to Change Studio*.
- New Collection By Categories of Ancient and Modern Events [Xinbian fenmen gujin leishi 新編分門古今類事], 426n27.
- New Discourses on Belt Ornaments [Yanhuang xinlun 衍璜新論], 509, 575n23. Cf. also Kong Pingzhong.
- A New Financial Policy [Zizheng xinpian 資政新篇], 915, 974.
- New Five Dynasties History [Xin wudai shi 新五代史], 527.
- New Journal of Contemporary Events [Shishi xinbao 時事新報], 961n35.
- New Tang History [Xin Tang shu 新唐書], 30n26, 527.
- New Treasure [Xinbao 新寶], 410.
- New Words for the Generation [Shishuo xinyu 世說新語], 289n1.
- New Yuan History [Xin Yuan shi 新元史], 559, 924.
- Ni Can 倪璿, 601.
- Nihon kahei ryōtsū shi. Cf. *History of the Circulation of Money in Japan*.
- Nihon keizai shi. Cf. *Japanese Economic History*.
- Ni Mo (Yucun) 倪模 (迂存), 317n19, 928, 929, 931-932, 939.
- Ni Wenjun 倪文俊, 610.
- Ni Yuanlu 倪元珪, 634, 635, 736.
- Nian'ershi zhaji. Cf. *Notes on the Twenty-two Histories*.
- nianwu 廿五, twenty-five, 229n16.
- niao 鳥, knife-coin inscription, 42.
- Niao qie gui 鳥且癸 bronze, 23n40.
- nie 涅, spade-coin inscription, Plate viii, 35, 61, 63n3.
- Niehai hua. Cf. *Flowers of the Sea of Evil*.
- niejin 涅金, spade-coin inscription, Plate viii, 42.
- Nine Chapter Calculating Techniques [Jiuzhang suanshu 九章算術], 155n41, 157n62, 161, 183-184.
- Nine Essentials for Administration [Weizheng jiuyao 爲政九要], 543n40.
- Nine Ministers' Advice on Fixing Goods Prices [Jiuqing yi ding wuliao jiazhi 九卿議定物料價值], 878n13.
- Nine Offices Round System [Jiufu yuanfa 九府圓法], 50, 64, 208, 376, 528, 729.
- ning 寧, 643, 754, Plate lxxix, 755, Plate lxxxi, 774.
- Nominalism [Mingmulun 名目論], Han, 167, 199, 201, 202; Six Dynasties, 255, 274, 275, 277, 280; Tang, 373; Song, 519; Ming, 737; Qing, 903, 906, 907, 913, 919.
- Nongjia. Cf. Agrarian School.
- Nongtian yuhua. Cf. *Superfluous Words on Agricultural Fields*.
- North China Bank [Huabei Yinhang 華北銀行], 814, 897n43.
- North East Garden Pen Record [Beidong yuan bilu 北東園筆錄], 817n7.
- Northern Dreams Petty Talk [Beimeng suoyan 北夢瑣言], 331n36.
- Northern History [Bei shi 北史], 229n22.
- Northern Protection of Commerce Bank [Beiyang Baoshang Yinhang 北洋保商銀行], 980.
- Northern Qi [Bei Qi 北齊], 223, 242.
- Northern Wei [Bei Wei 北魏], 221-222, 241-242, 266-269 280.
- Northern Zhou [Bei Zhou 北周], 223, 242, 403.
- Notes of Diligent Searches in Reading Books [Dushu minqiu ji 讀書敏求記], 623n2.
- Notes of Events of Year Gengzi [Gengzi ji shi 庚子記事], 950n35.
- Notes of the Great Events of Year Gengzi [Gengzi dashi ji 庚子大事記], 950n35.
- Notes of Things Seen and Heard by Mr. Feng [Fengshi wenjian ji 封氏聞見記], 378n1.
- Notes on Ancient and Modern China [Zhong Hua gujin zhu 中華古今註], 462n41.
- Notes on the Archeology of Turfan [Tulufan kaogu ji 吐魯番考古記], 577n97.
- Notes on the Current Shape of Official Life [Guanchang xianxing ji 官場現形記], 848n6.
- Notes on the South [Nanfang ji 南方記], 29n8.
- Notes on Major Events in China and Abroad During Guangxu 24 [Guangxu ershisi nian Zhong wai dashi ji 光緒二十四年中外大事記], 961n36.
- Notes on the Twenty-two Histories [Nian'ershi zhaji 廿二史劄記], 152n9, 925.
- Notes on the Water Classic [Shui jing zhu 水經注], 233, 261n21.
- Nuerhaci (Nurhachi) 奴爾哈赤, 691, 753.
- Nukii Ginjirō 貫井銀次郎, 72n22, 141n24.
- numbers on ancient coins, 60, 61, 64n21.
- numismatics in China, Six Dynasties, 282-285; Tang, 377-379; Song, 530-534; Yuan, 623-624; Ming, 738-740; Qing, 925-926, 927-941.
- Nūqian. Cf. Female cash.

O

- Obey-Heaven Original Treasure [Shun Tian yuanbao 順天元寶], 294, Plate xli, 301, 315, 988.
- Objectivism [Shiwu lun 實物論], 180, 202, 274,

- 275, 277-278, 368, 371, 373, 516-517, 518, 731, 898.
- Observation Hall Collected Grove* [*Guantang jilin* 觀堂集林], 21n18.
- obolus*, 127n10.
- Obtain-one Original Treasure [*Deyi yuanbao* 得壹元寶], 294, Plate xli, 301, 312, 339, 527, 988.
- Odoric, Friar, 635n3.
- Office for Coinage [*Zhong guan* 鍾官], 113-114.
- office lands, Tang, 292, 365.
- Office of Price Equalization Through Transportation [*Jun shu* 均輸], 113-114, 168.
- Office for Sorting Copper [*Bian tong guan* 辨銅官], 113-114.
- official salaries. Cf. salaries, official.
- Officials of Zhou* [*Zhou guan* 周官], 17.
- Ögedei [*Wokuotai* 窩闊台], 557, 992.
- Okudaira Kasanan 奥平笠南, 573n29.
- Okudaira Masahiro 奥平昌洪. *Record of East Asian Coins* [*Tōa senshi* 東亞錢志], 22n30, 125n3, 159n79, 309n2, 427n34.
- Old Five Dynasties History* [*Jiu wudai shi* 舊五代史], 527.
- The Old Man of West Lake's Record of Many Victories* [*Xihu laoren fansheng lu* 西湖老人繁勝錄], 425n15.
- Old Stories* [*Jiu xiaoshuo* 舊小說], 392n17.
- Old Testament*, 104, 107n2.
- Old Times in the Three Capital Districts* [*Sanfu jiushi* 三輔舊事], 212, 381n4.
- Old Times in Wulin* [*Wulin jiushi* 武林舊事], 425n12, 537.
- Omissions from Tang History* [*Tang que shi* 唐闕史], 395n8.
- On Certificate Money* [*Chaobi lun* 鈔幣論], 817n7, 901, 904.
- On China's New Currency Work* [*Shina shintō ka kōsaku* 支那新通貨工作], 897n45, n46.
- On Chinese Money* [*Zhongguo huobi lun* 中國貨幣論], 848n8.
- On Coin Illustrations* [*Quanbi tushuo* 泉幣圖說], 934.
- On Coins* [*Qianbi lun* 泉幣論], 736.
- "On the Lack of a Ruler" [*Wujun lun* 無君論], 276.
- "On Life's Importance in the Empire" [*Shengming zhongyu Tianxia lun* 生命重於天下論], 276.
- "On the Spirit of Coins" [*Qian shen lun* 錢神論], 249, 276.
- "On Strung-jade and Strings of Cowry" [*Shuo jue peng* 說珣朋], 23n38.
- On the Suburbs* [*Shuo fu* 說郢], 542n35.
- One-knife-equals-five-thousand [*Yidao ping wuqian* 一刀五千], 119.
- An Onlooker's Rambling Use of Leisure Time in Play* [*Juwai sanren xiaoxian ximo* 局外散人消閒戲墨], 960n18.
- Opening the Foundation Victorious Treasure [*Kaiji shengbao* 開基勝寶], Japanese *Kaiki shōhō*, 351n10.
- opium imports, monetary effects of, 856.
- Orchid Pavilion Memorials and Communications* [*Lantai zoushu* 蘭臺奏疏], 665n12.
- ordination certificates, 485, 489, 490.
- Organization and Evolution of the Shanxi Draft Banks* [*Shanxi piaohao zhi zuzhi ji yange* 山西票號之組織及沿革], 969n10.
- Oriental Bank, 974, 975.
- Oriental Remittance Bank [*Dongfan* [g] *huili yinhang* 東番[方]匯理銀行], 814, 897n43, 974, 975.
- The Origins of Wealth* [*Yuan fu* 原富], Chinese translation of Adam Smith's *The Wealth of Nations*, 912.
- Original Explanation of the Substance of Painting* [*Huati yuanquan* 畫體元詮], 740n4.
- Original-tortoise [*Yuangui* 元龜], 118, 119.
- Original Treasure [*Yuanbao* 元寶], silver ingots, 556, 658, 777, Plate xci, xcii, 882, 942, 992.
- Origins and Development of Our Country's Ancient Money* [*Wo guo gudai huobi de qiyuan he fazhan* 我國古代貨幣的起源和發展], 63n12.
- origins of money, 518.
- Otake Bunfu 小竹文夫, 724n26, 865n9, 867n21, 892n13.
- Ouxin qian*. Cf. Lotus-root Heart Coins.
- Ouyang Wenzhong gong quanji*. Cf. *Complete Works of Wenzhong Duke Ouyang*.
- Ouyang Xiu 歐陽修, 415n2, 527.
- Ouyang Xun 歐陽詢, 307.
- ounce [*liang* 兩], 17, 22n28, n31; on Round-foot spades, 37, 67-68; in Qin, 76-77, 79, 85; Wang Mang, 128n24; Tang, 324, 326, 337n18.
- Outline Gazetteer of the Island Barbarians* [*Daoyi zhi lue* 島夷志略], 578n61, 603.
- Outline Investigation of the Shanxi Draft Shops* [*Shanxi piaozhuang kao lue* 山西票莊考略], 968n3.
- Outline of the Activities of Notable Officials of the Yuan Dynasty* [*Yuanchao mingchen shilue* 元朝名臣事略], 574n34.
- Outline of the Administration of Zhenguan* [*Zhenguan zhengyao* 貞觀政要], 337n2.
- Outline of the Affairs of the Black Tatars* [*Hei Da shilue* 黑韃事略], 571n5.
- Outline of Ancient Coin Studies* [*Guquan xue gangyao* 古泉學綱要], 317n26.

- Outline of Ancient and Modern Coins* [*Gujin qian lue* 古今錢略], 317n19, 939.
- Outline of Ancient and Modern Good Administration* [*Gujin zhiping lue* 古今治平略], 606n17.
- An Outline of Chinese History* [*Zhongguo shi gang* 中國史綱], 10n10.
- Outline of the Collected Works of Dongpo* [*Dongpo wenji shilue* 東坡文集事略], 460n15.
- Outline of Dian* [*Dian lue* 滇略], 655n50.
- Outline of the History of the Civilizations of the Western Frontier* [*Xiyu wenming shi gailun* 西域文明史概論], 126n10.
- An Outline of the Issue of Paper Money By the Imperialist Banks in China During the Last Hundred Years* [*Jinbainian lai diguozhuyi zai Hua yinhang faxing zhibi gaikuang* 近百年來帝國主義在華銀行發行紙幣概況], 897n43.
- Outline of the Nine Encyclopedias by Topics* [*Jiutong fenlei zongsuan* 九通分類總算], 496n30.
- Outline of the Statutes of the Three Kingdoms* [*Sanguo dianlue* 三國典略], 230n26.
- Outline of Strategies of Duke Liu Wen'an* [*Liu Wen'an gong ce lue* 劉文安公策略], 737n3.
- Outline of Warring States Inscriptions* [*Zhanguo ti ming gaishu* 戰國題銘概述], 63n4.
- Outline of World History* [*Sekai rekkishi dai kei* 世界曆史大系], 750n5.
- Overall Survey of the Ocean Shores* [*Ying yai sheng lan* 瀛涯勝覽], 495n26.
- Overall View of the Steelyard Marks* [*Xingcha shenglan* 星槎勝覽], 655n45.

P

- Pacifying Bandits Record* [*Ping zei jilu* 平賊紀錄], 803n30.
- pai*. Cf. wafer.
- Pai an jing qi*. Cf. *Thump the Table in Alarmed Wonder*.
- Painted Plaster Record* [*Hua man lu* 畫墁錄], 311n15.
- paintings, prices of*, Yuan, 601.
- Palace Gentleman Cai's Collected Works* [*Cai zhonglang ji* 蔡中郎集], 182n13.
- Palace Vestment Repository* [*taizhu yiku* 臺主衣庫], 284, 377.
- Pan Geng* 盤庚, King, 3, 22n37, n38.
- Pan Lei* 潘耒, 654n33.
- Pan-liang*. Cf. Half-ouncer.
- Pan Rongsheng* 潘榮陞, 960n15.
- Pan-Sichuan Belles Lettres Record* [*Quan Shu yiwen zhi* 全蜀藝文志], 623n3.
- Pan Zihao* 潘子豪, 961n35.
- Pan Shangpeng* 龐尚鵬, 748.
- Pang Tong* 龐統, 195.
- pangtou*. Cf. fat-head.
- Pang Xun* 龐勛, 355.
- Paoma Chengzhen*. Cf. Running horse Chongzhen.
- paper money*, 113, 407, 418; Song, 428-440, 480-502, 518-523, 990, 991; Jin, 550-553, 991; Yuan, 557-563; Ming, 632-636, 729, 736; Qing, 807-819, 834-835, 860, 885.
- Parthia* [*Anxi* 安息], 116, 156n47, 232, 986.
- Partition Curtain Flower Shadow* [*Ge lian hua ying* 隔簾花影], 684n2, 963.
- Pavia*, 718.
- pawnbroking* [*diandang ye* 典當業], Han, 212; Tang, 381, 384-385; Song, 536; Yuan, 625, 626-627; Ming, 635, 741-746; Qing, 813, 864n3, 941-950.
- Peaceful Studio Straight Record of Zhizheng*. [*Jingzhai zhizheng zhiji* 靜齋至正直記], 614n13.
- Peaceful Treasure* [*Anbao* 安寶], 410.
- The Peach-flower Girl Breaks the Law to Marry Lord Zhou* [*Taohua nü po fa jia* 桃花女破法嫁周公], 572n11.
- Pearson, F. A.*, 722n1.
- peasantry, income during Southern Song*, 501n84.
- Pei qian dang jin*. Cf. Pennon-cash Worth-jin.
- Pei Qu* 裴矩, 273, 379.
- Pei Wenzhong* 裴文中, 29n12.
- Pei Yueqing* 裴耀卿, 309n2, 293, 367.
- Pekin Syndicate* [*Ying shang fu gongsi* 英商福公司], 979.
- peng* 朋, ancient forms 𡵓, 𡵓, or 𡵓, string (of cowry), 14, 15, 21n18, n19, n20, n27, 68; coin inscription, Plate v.
- Peng Daya* 彭大雅, 571n5.
- Peng Gusun* 彭穀孫, 918.
- Peng Jianhua* 彭健華, 982n11.
- Peng peng taiping*. Cf. Sail-awning Taipings.
- Peng Shu* 彭術, 812.
- pengtou* 篷頭, "tangle head," 782.
- Peng Yan* 彭偃, 341.
- Peng Yunzhang* 彭蘊章, 835.
- Peng Zhu* 彭助, 670.
- Peng Zunsi* 彭遵泗, 654n35.
- Pennon-cash Worth-jin* [*Pei qian dang jin* 施錢當斤], Plate xiii, 41, 81, 120, 122.
- Perpendicular needle sealscript* [*Chuizhi zhuan* 垂針篆], 120, 124, 223, 307.
- Perpetual-circulation-myriad-states coin* [*Yongtong wanguo* 永通萬國], 221, 223, Plate xxxix, 226, 270, 272, 406, 988.

- Perpetual-circulation Spring-money [*Yongtong quanhuo* 永通泉貨], 314, 357, 360n18, n19, 358, 989.
- Persimmon-gold [*shizi jin* 柿子金], 149, 158n69.
- Petra, 232.
- Petty, William, 728n70.
- Petty Words of Hexiang Hall* [*Hexiang guan suo yan* 荷香館瑣言], 769n11.
- pewter [*baila* 白鐵], 306.
- Phagspa [*Basiba* 八思巴] script, 566.
- Pharmacopeia* [*Bencao* 本草], 29n9, 30n13, 717.
- Pheasant-spring [*zhiquan* 雉泉], 229n18.
- Philippines, 662, 710, 780, 853, 880.
- Phoenicia, 65.
- pi* 匹. Cf. bolt of cloth.
- pi* 疋, roll (of cloth).
- Pibi*. Cf. Hide Money.
- Pifeng* 闢封, knife-coin inscription, 47, 48, 51.
- Piling chutu xiaojian sizhu tuoben*. Cf. Rubbings of the *Xiaojian Four-grainers Unearthed at Piling*.
- Pi Rixiu 皮日休, 373.
- pishi* 皮氏, spade-coin inscription, 34, Plate ix, 35, 63n3.
- Pi tan*. Cf. *Habitual Conversations*.
- Pi Zi wensou*. Cf. *Master Pi's Anthology*.
- Piziwo* 獬子我, 44.
- pianlu qian*. Cf. auxiliary furnace coins.
- piaohao*. Cf. draft bank.
- piaofu*. Cf. negotiable instrument.
- piaozhuang*, draft shop. Cf. draft bank.
- picul* [*dan* 石], 22n28, 92n26, 190n16, 262n35, 337n18, 365n4, 457, 608n54.
- piece, of cloth [*duan* 段], 319.
- pierced-ring [*huan zuo* 環鑿], 220.
- Pin hua baojian*. Cf. *High Grade Treasure Inspection*.
- Pine Snow Studio Collected Works* [*Songxuezhai wenji* 松雪齋文集], 593n23.
- ping* 平, coin inscription, 32, 304, Plate xlii.
- ping* 馮, measure for cowries, 29n5.
- Ping'an 平安, 111.
- Ping'an, Lord ding 鼎 bronze [*Ping'an jun* 平安君], 37, 38, 86.
- pingbei* 平貝, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- Ping dang wuzhu*. Cf. Ping-equals-five-grains.
- Ping-equals-five-grains [*Ping dang wuzhu* 平當五銖], 138.
- Pingjing Circulating Treasure [*Pingjing tongbao* 平靖通寶], 767.
- Pingjing Victorious Treasure [*Pingjing shengbao* 平靖勝寶], 767.
- Ping 平, King of Zhou, 31.
- Pingling xian 平陵縣, 48.
- Pingming 平明, Yan city, 44.
- Pingshou bu*. Cf. Flat-handle spade.
- Pingshou dao*. Cf. Round-tip knife.
- pingtie*. Cf. Reliance Check.
- Pingwei Juquan. Cf. Hirao Shusen.
- pingyang* 平陽, spade-coin inscription, 35, 59, 62n3, Plate xxiv, 935.
- pingyi* 平邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- pingyin* 平 or 坪陰, spade-coin inscription, 35, 36.
- Pingyu 平輿, 111.
- pingyuan* 平原, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- Ping zei jilu*. Cf. *Pacifying Bandits Record*.
- pingzhou* 平州, spade-coin inscription, 34.
- pingzhou* 平周, spade-coin inscription, 35, Plate vii, 61, 63n3.
- Pingzhou ke tan*. Cf. *Things Worth Talking About on Ping Island*.
- Pingzhun ku*. Cf. *Balanced Standard Treasury*.
- Pingzhun shu*. Cf. *Treatise on the Balanced Standard*.
- Pingzhun zhouji ku*. Cf. *Balanced Standard Annually Rotating Emergency Treasury*.
- Pitkin, T., 867n21.
- A Plan for the Prince* [*Mingyi daifang lu* 明夷待訪錄], 320n6, 909n1.
- Plate-gold [*yuanyin* 爰金], 22n29, 68-70, 73n27.
- Plum Blossom Stream Former Collection* [*Meiqi qian ji* 梅溪前集], 534n2.
- Pod-cash [*jiaqian* 莢錢], 110, 111, 161, 208, 278, 285, 528, 739.
- Poems Presented to Friends* [*Zeng you shi* 贈友詩], 311n21.
- pointed-foot [*jianjiao* 尖腳] coin, 694.
- Pointed-foot spade [*jianzu bu* 尖足布], 34-35, Plate vii, 41-42, 405.
- Pointed-tip knife [*jianzhou dao* 尖首刀], Plate xv, 42, 43-44.
- Political Documents of Duke Shen Wensu* [*Shen Wensu gong zhengshu* 沈文肅公政書], 842n47.
- Polo, Marco, 560, 580n84.
- Pool of Enmity Jottings* [*Chouchi biji* 仇池筆記], 152n9.
- population increase, and mid-Qing price increases, 852.
- Portugal, 709-710, 780, 854, 877n9, 994.
- Posthumous Work of Mr. Jing'an, Prince of Huaining* [*Huaining Wang Jing'an Xiansheng yishu* 淮寧王靜安先生遺書], 189n5.
- Posthumous Works of Duke Xu Wenzheng* [*Xu Wenzheng gong yishu* 許文正公遺書], 619n2.
- Posthumous Writings of the Shilang, Duke Fan* [*Fan Shilang gong yiwen* 范侍郎公遺文], 469n6.

Powell, Ellis T., 608n57.
 Precious Account [*zhenhui* 珍會], 551.
 Precious Money [*zhenhuo* 珍貨], 551.
 Precious Notes. Cf. Treasure Notes.
 Precious Treasure [*zhenbao* 珍寶], 410, 551.
Precipice Facing Hall Memorial Drafts [*Wang-yantang zougao* 望岳堂奏稿], 893n23.
Précis of Collectanea of Books [*Chunshu zhiyao* 群書治要], 190n13.
 pregnant dots [*yunxing* 孕星], 296, 302, 409.
 price controls, under Ruzhen-Jin, 583.
 price, just, 733.
 price revolution of late Qing, 845-849.
 prices, real vs. nominal, 277; of books, 716-720, 847, 863; cattle, 715-716; copper, 861, cotton, 466-477, horses, 610, 715; land, 720; paintings, 601; rice, 362, 441-513, 487, 488, 502-506, 600, 700-705, 859-860, silk, 449, 506-508, 513; silver, 600, 612; transportation, 582, 600; wheat, 860.
 Primitive Communist Society, 2.
 printing techniques, color, 433.
The Problem of the Chinese Monetary System [*Zhongguo bizhi wenti* 中國幣制問題], 922n10.
 Prosperous Dynasty Circulating Treasure [*Xingchao tongbao* 興朝通寶], 646, 649, Plate lxxx, 754-755, 994.
 Prosperous Treasure [*Xingbao* 興寶], 410.
Prose-poem on the Western Capital [*Xidu fu* 西都賦], 381n5.
 Provision Profit Capital Cash [*Shili benqian* 食利本錢], 383.
 Puban 蒲板, adz-spade inscription, Plate xi, 37, 38. Also read Fufan.
 Pu'er 普爾 coins, 756-757, Plate lxxxii, lxxxiii, 760, 995; silver, Plate ci, 799, 825.
Pu Gualu's Coin Catalog [*Pu Gualu quan pu* 濮瓜麓泉譜], 139n3, 141n23.
puhang 鋪行, 974.
Pukou tangquan xiaozhi. Cf. *Small Record of the Pukou Spring*.
 Puluodian 普羅店, 44.
 Putian Xunchuan.-Cf. Kamada Maruzen.
 Puyang 濮陽, 111, 112.
 puzi 莆子, spade-coin inscription, 34, 35, 36 63n3.
 Public-female Cash [*Gongshi nü qian* 公式女錢], Plate xxxvii, 219, 220, 229n20, 262, 266n2, 285, 987.
 public office cash [*gong xie ben qian* 公廨本錢], 288-289, 292, 383.
Pulse Garden Miscellaneous Record [*Shuyuan zaji* 菽園雜記], 676n27.
 punishment-cloth [*tao?bu* 討布], 6.

"Punishments of Lü" [*Lü xing* 呂刑], 19.
 purchasing power, during Han, 159-191; Three Kingdoms, 191-198; Jin, 246-254; Song & Qi, 255-262; Liang & Chen, 262-266; Sui, 272-274; Tang, 333-365; Five Dynasties, 354-362; Song, 441-516; Jin, 580-586; Yuan, 587-616; Ming, 667-728; Qing, 819-897.
Pure Collection [*Huicui* 會粹], 310n14.
Pure and Upright Existence Draft [*Qing zheng cunqiao* 清正存稿], 498n53.
Pure Words from the Book Grove [*Shulin qinghua* 書林清話], 697n30.
Pure Words from the Jade Jar [*Yuhu qing hua* 玉壺清話], 438n9.
Pure Words on the Great Changes [*Dayi cuiyan* 大易料言], 717.
Purity and Virtue Collection [*Jing de ji* 淨德集], 460n23, n29.
Purple Peach Studio Miscellaneous Compendium [*Zitaoxuan zazhui* 紫桃軒雜綴], 310n14.

Q

qi 七, coin inscription, 32, 44.
 qi 祁, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
 Qi 齊, state of, Warring States, 6, 11n30, 22n32, n35; spade-coins in, 33, 62; knife-coins in, 42, 45, 46-52, 62; Northern-Southern Dynasties state of, 218-219, 258-259, 770.
Qibei 齊貝, spade-coin inscription, Plate ix, 35.
Qijiao liangfang. Cf. *Unusual Teachings and Good Recipes*.
 Qidan. Cf. Khitan.
Qidong yeyu. Cf. *Rustic Words from East of Qi*.
Qiguo kao. Cf. *Investigation of the Seven States*.
qipiao. Cf. dated bill.
qishi 奇氏, spade-coin inscription, 35.
qitie. Cf. Dated Check.
Qixia ji. Cf. *Record of Qi Jokes*.
Qixiang Circulating Treasure [*Qixiang tongbao* 祺祥通寶], 760.
Qixiang Heavy Treasure [*Qixiang zhongbao* 祺祥重寶], 760.
qiyang 蕤陽, spade-coin inscription, 35.
qian 錢, as unit of weight, 292. Cf. also cash-coin.
qian 黔, 756, 757.
qianbao 錢寶, cash treasure, appellation for W. Xia coins, 547, Plate lxi.
Qianbao lu. Cf. *Coin Treasure Record*.
Qian bencao. Cf. *Coin Compendium*.
Qianbi chuyan. Cf. *Simple Words on Coins*.
Qianbi kao. Cf. *Investigations of Coins*.
Qianbi lun. Cf. *On Coins*.
Qianbi pu. Cf. *Catalogue of Coins*.
Qian Bingdeng 錢秉鐙, 737.

- Qian Bocan 錢伯簪, *An Outline of Chinese History* [Zhongguo shi gang 中國史綱], 10n10, n14.
- Qian Cengwang 錢曾王, 623n2.
- Qian chao yi. Cf. *Discussion of Coins and Certificates*.
- Qian chen meng ying lu. Cf. *Reflection of a Dream of the Past*.
- Qiandao Original Treasure [Qiandao yuanbao 乾道元寶], Plate liii, 408; gold coins, 422, 423, 991.
- Qiande Original Treasure [Qiande yuanbao 乾德元寶], 314, Plate xlv, 399, 988.
- Qian fa ce. Cf. *Coin Law Policy*.
- Qian fa yi. Cf. *Discussions of the Coin Laws*.
- Qianfeng quanbao. Cf. *Qianfeng Spring-treasure*.
- Qianfeng Spring-treasure [Qianfeng quanbao 乾封泉寶], 294, Plate xli, 298, 313, Plate xlv, 334, 399, 429, 988, 989.
- Qian Han shu. Cf. *Former Han History*.
- Qianheng Circulating Treasure [Qianheng tongbao 乾亨通寶], 313, 545, 936.
- Qianheng Heavy Treasure [Qianheng zhongbao 乾亨重寶], 313, Plate xlv, 345, 988.
- Qianheng Original Treasure [Qianheng yuanbao 乾亨元寶], 545.
- Qian Hongshu 錢弘俶, 315.
- Qian Hongzuo 錢弘佐, 315.
- Qianhuo yi zhuang. Cf. *Debates on Money*.
- qianjian. Cf. *coin inspectorate*.
- Qian Liu 錢鏐, 358.
- Qianlong bao Zang. Cf. *Qianlong Treasure Tibet*.
- Qianlong Circulating Treasure [Qianlong tongbao 乾隆通寶], 756, Plate lxxxii, lxxxiii, 757, 758, 995.
- Qianlong Treasure Tibet [Qianlong bao Zang 乾隆寶藏], Plate xcvi, 784-785, 790, 936, 938, 995.
- Qian lu. Cf. *Register of Coins*.
- Qian lue. Cf. *Coin Outline*.
- qian pai. Cf. *coin tokens*.
- Qian piao. Cf. *Cash Bill*.
- Qian pu. Cf. *Coin Register*.
- Qian-qiu wan sui. Cf. *Thousand Autumns Ten-thousand Years coin*.
- Qian Ruoshui 錢若水, 361n22.
- Qian shen lun. Cf. "On the Spirit of Coins."
- Qian shen zhi. Cf. *Record of the Spirit of Coins*.
- Qiansheng Original Treasure [Qiansheng yuanbao 乾聖元寶], 315-316.
- Qianshi qianpu. Cf. *Mr. Qian's Coin Catalog*.
- Qian shuo yide. Cf. *Essays on Coins*.
- qian si 錢肆, *money stalls*, 748.
- Qian Sun Tzu 乾月巽紫, 388.
- Qiantang 錢塘 silver cake, 792.
- Qian tong. Cf. *Circulation of Coins*.
- Qiantong Original Treasure [Qiantong yuanbao 乾統元寶], 532, Plate lx, 545, 990.
- Qian Treasure [Qianbao 黔寶], 792.
- Qian Weicheng 錢維城, 928.
- Qianwen Large Treasure [Qianwen dabao 乾文大寶], 689n49.
- Qian yi zi hao yinbing. Cf. *Heavenly Increase establishment silver cake*.
- Qianyin. Cf. *Coin Voucher*.
- Qian Yong 錢泳, 829n21.
- Qianyou Original Treasure [Qianyou yuanbao 乾祐元寶], 409, 423, 547, 548, Plate lxi, 991.
- Qianyuan 乾源 traditional coin shop, 954.
- Qianyuan-cash [Qianyuan qian 乾元錢], 294, 339, 458n2, 527, 579n77, 988.
- Qianyuan dabao. Cf. *Kengan daihō*.
- Qianyuan Heavy Treasure [Qianyuan zhongbao 乾元重寶], 294, Plate xvi, 298, 300, 313, 338-339, 376, 399, 988; Korean coin, 407, 989.
- Qianyuan zhongbao. Cf. *Qianyuan Heavy Treasure*.
- Qian zhi xinpian. Cf. *Coin Record New Redaction*.
- qian zhuang. Cf. *money shop*.
- Qiang Check [Qiang tie 羌帖], 814, 888.
- Qiangtie. Cf. *Qiang Check*.
- Qiao Ji 喬吉, 665n13.
- Qiaoshi jing ji zhi. Cf. *Mr. Qiao's Register of the Classics*.
- qiedao. Cf. *Inscribed-knife*.
- qiebi. Cf. *cob dollar*.
- Qieyang 且陽, 111.
- qiezhi 切質, 212.
- qin 秦, supposed Tang coin inscription, 305.
- qin 沁, 932.
- Qin 禽 bronze, 17, 30n23.
- Qin ding qian lu. Cf. *Imperially Sanctioned Register of Coins*.
- Qinfeng Official Cash Office [Qinfeng guan qian ju 秦豐官錢局], 957.
- Qin fu yinzh. Cf. *Lament for the Woman Qin Annotated*.
- Qin 秦, state of, 11n30; and round-foot spade, 37; and adz-spade, 38; Qin empire coinage unification, 336.
- Qintong yaolue. Cf. *Essentials of Immersion Copper*.
- Qinzhong yin. Cf. "Sighs in Qin."
- qing 慶, 411.
- qing 青, 643.
- Qing bailei chao. Cf. *Minor Qing Certificates*.
- Qing chao quan shi. Cf. *Qing Dynasty Complete History*.
- Qing chao Shizu Zhang huangdi shilu. Cf. *Qing Dynasty Emperor Shizu Zhang's Veritable*

- Record.
- Qing chao tongdian*. Cf. *Qing Dynasty Universal Statutes*.
- Qing chao tongzhi*. Cf. *Qing Dynasty Universal Record*.
- Qing chao wenxian tongkao*. Cf. *Qing Dynasty Investigation of Literary Remains*.
- Qing chao xu wenxian tongkao*. Cf. *Qing Dynasty Investigation of Literary Remains Continued*.
- Qing Collected Statutes* [*Qing huidian* 清會典], 762n9.
- Qing dai huobi jinrong shi gao*. Cf. *Qing Dynasty Money and Finance Draft History*.
- Qing dai Yunnan tong zheng kao*. Cf. *Investigation of the Qing Dynasty Yunnan Copper Administration*.
- qingdao*. Cf. *Chimingstone knife*.
- Qing* 清 Dynasty, 753-990.
- Qing Dynasty Complete History* [*Qing chao quan shi* 清朝全史], 867n72.
- Qing Dynasty Emperor Shizu Zhang's Veritable Record* [*Qing chao Shizu Zhang huangdi shilu* 清朝世祖章皇帝實錄], 653n26.
- Qing Dynasty Investigation of Literary Remains* [*Qing chao wenxian tongkao* 清朝文獻通考], 654n33, 762n5, 924.
- Qing Dynasty Investigation of Literary Remains Continued* [*Qing chao xu wenxian tongkao* 清朝續文獻通考], 365n1.
- Qing Dynasty Money and Finance Draft History* [*Qing dai huobi jinrong shi gao* 清代貨幣金融史稿], 776n12.
- Qing Dynasty Universal Record* [*Qing chao tongzhi* 清朝通志], 924.
- Qing Dynasty Universal Statutes* [*Qing chao tongdian* 清朝通典], 924.
- Qing Emperor Gaozong Veritable Record* [*Qing Gaozong shilu* 清高宗實錄], 801n13.
- Qing Emperor Muzong Veritable Record* [*Muzong Yi huangdi shilu* 穆宗毅皇帝實錄], 970n21.
- Qing Emperor Renzong Veritable Record* [*Renzong Rui huangdi shilu* 仁宗睿皇帝實錄], 961n24.
- Qing Emperor Shengzu Veritable Record* [*Qing Shengzu shilu* 清聖祖實錄], 830n26.
- Qing Emperor Shizong Veritable Record* [*Shizong Xian huangdi shilu* 世宗憲皇帝實錄], 960n16.
- Qing Emperor Wenzong Veritable Record* [*Qing Wenzong shilu* 清文宗實錄], 816n3.
- Qing Emperor Xianzong Veritable Record* [*Xianzong Cheng huangdi shilu* 憲宗成皇帝實錄], 960n12.
- Qing Emperor Xuanzong Veritable Record* [*Xuanzong shilu* 清宣宗實錄], 801n17.
- Qing Gaozong shilu*. Cf. *Qing Emperor Gaozong Veritable Record*.
- Qing History Biographies* [*Qing shi liezhuan* 清史列傳], 763n12.
- Qing History Draft* [*Qing shi gao* 清史稿], 802n27.
- Qing huidian*. Cf. *Qing Collected Statutes*.
- Qing jian*. Cf. *Qing Mirror*.
- Qing jian yan jia shu*. Cf. *Messages Requesting Reduction in the Price of Salt*.
- Qing jiang yin*. Cf. *Qing River Prefaces*.
- Qingli Heavy Treasure* [*Qingli zhongbao* 慶曆重寶], Plate xlvii, 401, 444, 990.
- Qing Mirror* [*Qing jian* 清鑑], 839n2.
- Qingning Circulating Treasure* [*Qingning tongbao* 清寧通寶], 532, Plate ix, 545, 990.
- Qingpingshan Hall Prompt Book* [*Qingpingshan tang huaben* 清平山堂話本], 744n13.
- Qingpingshan tang huaben*. Cf. *Qingpingshan Hall Prompt Book*.
- Qing*, Prince [*Qing Qinwang* 慶親王], 966.
- Qingpo Notes* [*Qingpo zazhi* 清波雜誌], 534n1.
- Qingpo zazhi*. Cf. *Qingpo Notes*.
- Qing River Prefaces* [*Qing jiang yin* 清江引], 629n8.
- Qing shi gao*. Cf. *Qing History Draft*.
- Qing shi liezhuan*. Cf. *Qing History Biographies*.
- qingshu*. Cf. *Green-wrought*.
- qingsi* 青絲, "Green Threads," 777.
- Qingsuo gaoyi*. Cf. *Blue Jade High Righteousness*.
- Qingsuo ji*. Cf. *Blue Jade Record*.
- Qingtai Original Treasure* [*Qingtai yuanbao* 清泰元寶], 312.
- Qing Veritable Records* [*Qing shilu* 清實錄], 883.
- Qing Wenzong shilu*. Cf. *Qing Emperor Wenzong Veritable Record*.
- Qing Xuanzong shilu*. Cf. *Qing Emperor Xuanzong Veritable Record*.
- Qingyuan Circulating Treasure* [*Qingyuan tongbao* 慶元通寶], Plate liv, 409, 991.
- Qingyuan Original Treasure* [*Qingyuan yuanbao* 慶元元寶], 409.
- Qingyuan tiao fa shi lei*. Cf. *Laws of Qingyuan*.
- Qing zheng cun gao*. Cf. *Pure and Upright Existence Draft*.
- qingzhong* 輕重, "light and heavy," 99, 103n11.
- qingzhong* 清忠, 643.
- qiong* 邛, 408, 409, 411.
- qiong* 𧇛, ring-coin inscription, Plate xxii, 53, 54, 55, 61, 405; 937, 940.
- Qiong*, Earl of Ju [*Ju bo Qiong* 遽伯翳], 21n24.
- Qiong you* 𧇛卣 bronze, 38, 84.
- qiu* 丘, coin inscription, 32.

qiubei 丘貝, spade-coin inscription, 35, 63n3.
 Qiu Jun 邱濬, 634, 657, 670, 731-734, 736, 738.
 Qiu Luanzhang 邱鸞章, 839n2.
 Qiurun Xiansheng daquan wenji. Cf. *Complete Collected Works of Mister Qiurun*.
 Qiu Yue 邱悅, 230n26.
 Qu 胸, 111, 112.
 Qu 麴 Dynasty, 308.
 Qujia 麴嘉, 308.
 Qujiang Zhang Wenxian gong ji. Cf. *Collected Works of Duke Wenxian of Qujiang*.
 Quju Mengsun 渠蒙孫, 315.
 Qulu 佺盧 language, 116.
 Qu Mufu 瞿木夫, 934.
 quan 泉, "spring," euphemism for coin, 281n1; mint name abbreviation, 408, 410; Qing, 757.
 quanbao. Cf. *Complete Treasure*.
 quanbao. Cf. *Spring Treasure*.
 Quanbao suo jian lu. Cf. *Record of Spring Treasure Seen*.
 Quanbi. Cf. *Coins*.
 Quanbi hui kao. Cf. *Collected Investigations of Coins*.
 Quanbi tushuo. Cf. *On Coin Illustrations*.
 Quanbu tongzhi. Cf. *Spring and Spade Unified Record*.
 Quanchangshi. Cf. *Zensho ji Temple*.
 quanfu. Cf. coin office.
 quanhuo. Cf. *Spring-money*.
 Quan qiao qian. Cf. *Legal Tender Certificate coins*.
 Quan shi. Cf. *History of the Springs*.
 Quan Shu yiwen zhi. Cf. *Pan-Sichuan Belles Lettres Record*.
 Quan Tang shi. Cf. *Complete Tang Odes*.
 Quan Tang wen. Cf. *Complete Tang Writings*.
 Quan zhi. Cf. *Record of Coins*.
 Quan zhi buzhen. Cf. *Record of Coins Supplemented*.
 Quan zhi xubian. Cf. *Record of Coins Continued Compilation*.
 quantity of money, late Qing, 879-897; other periods, 890-891.
 quantity theory of money, 99-100, 275, 368, 370, 516, 519, 619, 903, 906.
 Quexian yang'an qian. Cf. *Sparrow-bit Yang'an cash*.
 qun 群, coin inscription, 32.
 Qun shu kaosuo. Cf. *Crowds of Books Investigated, Searches into a Multitude of Books*.
 Qunshu zhiyao. Cf. *Précis of Collectanea of Books*.

R

Rain Flower Fragrance [Yu hua xiang 雨花香], 947.
 rangping 壤平 or 坪, spade-coin inscription, Plate viii, 36.
 rangyin 壤陰, spade-coin inscription, 35, 63n3.
 rangyuan 襄 or 襄垣, spade-coin inscription, Plate ix, 35, 36, 61, 63n3.
 Rao Dengzhi 饒登秩, 140n11.
 Raoyi shenbao. Cf. *Gyoeiki shinbō*.
 Rare Bronzes of the Skillful Studio [Shanzhai jijin lu 善齋吉金錄], 126n7.
 Rashidin [Laxiding 拉錫丁], 760, 995.
 A Rational Form of Wealth For Saving the State [Licai jiuguo lun 理財救國論], 913.
 Rehe province, 26, 42.
 real versus nominal prices, 277.
 Reckoned-contribution [suanfu 算賦], 117, 127n12, 167, 346, 455.
 Reckoned-string [suanmin 算緡], 117, 127n12, 168.
 Record of Anecdotes Missed By History [Shi yi ji 拾遺記], 157n53.
 Record of Auspicious Metal I Have Seen [Jijin suo jian 吉金所見], 317n20, 930-931, 934.
 Record of Barbarian Strength [Yi jian zhi 夷堅志], 426n23.
 Record of Barbarian Strength Continued [Xu yi jian zhi 續夷堅志], 546n4.
 Record of the Broadly Unusual [Guang yi ji 廣異記], 390n5.
 Record of Changes on the River [Jiangbian ji lue 江變紀略], 697n33.
 Record of Coins [Quan zhi 泉志], 140n10, 284-285, 531-533, 545, 548, 739, 740, 927, 928, 934.
 Record of Coins Continued Compilation [Quan zhi xubian 泉志續編], 934.
 Record of Coins Supplemented [Quan zhi buzhen 泉志補政], 934.
 Record of Collected Interpretations of Bronze Inscriptions [Ji shi jijin wen lu 集釋吉金文錄], 21n23.
 Record of Compilations of the Unusual [Zuan yi ji 纂異記], 394n5.
 Record of Conversations About Drama [Ju tan lu 劇談錄], 158n70.
 Record of Daily Knowledge [Rizhi lu 日知錄], 152n9, 655n5, 925.
 Record of Deliberations [Zhuozhong zhi 酌中志], 665n15.
 Record of a Dream of Liang [Meng Liang lu 夢梁錄], 382n12.
 Record of Early Studies [Chuxue ji 初學記],

- 9n5.
Record of East Asian Coins [Tōya sen ji 東亞錢志], 22n30, 125n3.
Record of East Indian Navigation [Dong Yindu hanghai ji 東印度航海記], 724n24.
Record of Four Brilliant Things of Baoqing [Baoqing si ming zhi 寶慶四明志], 515n29.
Record of Four Brilliant Things of Kaiqing Continued [Kaiqing si ming xuzhi 開慶四明續志], 515n29.
Record of Four Private Memorials [Si shang shu ji 四上書記], 921n3.
Record of Grasping the Reins [Lan pei lu 攬轡錄], 496n30.
Record of Great Jin's Campaigns [Da Jin diaofa lu 大金吊伐錄], 514n20.
Record of Guests' Departures [Bin tui lu 賓退錄], 540n18.
Record of Han [Han ji 漢紀], 125n3.
Record of Han Continued [Xu Han zhi 續漢志], 128n16.
Record of Investigation of Artisans [Kao gong ji 考工記], 63n11, 91n10, n12, 311n25.
Record of the House of Xuan [Xuanshi zhi 宣室志], 321n11.
Record of a Journey to the West by the Changchun True Man [Changchun zhenren xi you ji 長春真人西遊記], 571n6.
Record of the Latter Han [Hou Han ji 後漢紀], 130n40.
Record of Myriads of Coins [Wan quan zhi 萬泉志], 531.
Record of the Mysterious and Unusual Continued [Xu xuanguai lu 續玄怪錄], 390n6.
Record of Narratives of the Unusual [Shu yi ji 述異記], 182n22.
Record of Opened Conversations [Kai tan lu 開譚錄], 360n13.
Record of Original Transformations [Yuan hua ji 原化記], 331n33.
Record of Pictures Seen and Heard Of [Tuhua jianwen zhi 圖畫見聞誌], 328n1.
Record of the Prosperity of Huichang Times [Huichang jie xi lu 會昌解熙錄], 390n2.
Record of Qi Jokes [Qi xia ji 齊諧記], 289n1.
Record of Responses to Ghosts [Ling ying lu 靈應錄], 330n26, 585n3.
Record of a Return to the Fields [Gui tian lu 歸田錄], 415n2.
Record of Rituals [Liji 禮記], 6, 11n30, 20n4, 19, 23n12, 84, 91n3, 656n57.
Record of the Siege of Bian [Bian wei shi jin lu 汴圍濕襟錄], 697n33.
Record of the Spirit of Coins [Qian shen zhi 錢神志], 739.
Record of Spring Treasure Seen [Quanbao suo jian lu 泉寶所見錄], 939.
Record of Survey of the Manchurian Economy [Dongsansheng jingji diaocha lu 東三省經濟調查錄], 897n38.
Record of Things Handed Down from the Wu-Tang [Wu-Tang shiyi lu 吳唐拾遺錄], 361n33.
Record of Things Heard of Old of the Gentry of Luoyang [Luoyang jinshen jiu wen ji 洛陽耆紳舊聞記], 361n29.
Record of Things Heard at Pine Desert [Songmo ji wen 松漠紀聞], 628n1.
Record of Things Seen and Heard During Four Reigns [Sichao wenjian lu 四朝文見錄], 427n38.
Record of Things Seen and Heard During the Two Reigns of Jingkang and Jianyan [Jing-yan liangchao wen jian lu 靖炎兩朝聞見錄], 478n5.
Record of Things Seen and Heard On a Hunt to the North [Bei shou jian wen lu 北狩見聞錄], 425n15.
Record of the Three Kingdoms [Sanguo zhi 三國志], 130n39.
Record of Transmission of Honesty During Jingkang [Jingkang chuan xin lu 靖康傳信錄], 514n20.
Record of the Unique and Unusual [Du yi ji 獨異記], 322n22.
Record of Unusual Things Heard [Wen qi lu 聞奇錄], 321n14.
Record of Unusual Things in the Lingbiao [Lingbiao lu yi 嶺表錄異], 29n6.
Record of Various Barbarians [Zhu fan zhi 渚蕃志], 332n48.
Record of Words' Consequences [Yin hua lu 因話錄], 329n10.
Rectification of the Historical Records [Shiji zhengyi 史記正義], 182n17.
Rectified Treasure [Zhengbao 正寶], 410.
Red Cash [Hongqian 紅錢], 660, 756, 757, Plate lxxxiii, 758, 836, 995.
Red-edged coin [Chize qian 赤仄 or 側錢], 110, 114, 170n6, n7, 167, 986.
red-halter [chi qian 赤牽], 269.
red-raw [chisheng 赤生], 269.
red-rim [chi guo 赤郭], 269.
red-wrought [chishu 赤熟], 269.
redemption charges for worn paper money, 633.
redemption cloth [zhibu 質布], 6.
Reduced-hundred system [shengmo zhi 省陌制], 178, 414, 457, 462n43, 496n29, 938. Cf. also *Short-hundred*.
Reflection of a Dream of the Past [Qian chen meng ying lu 前塵夢影錄], 697n30.

- Register of Coins [*Qian lu* 錢錄], 378, 927. Cf. also Zhang Duanlu.
- Reichsthaler. Cf. national silver dollar.
- Reliance Check [*Pingtie* 憑帖], 809.
- Relief of the People Book [*Jiu huanghuo min shu* 救荒活民書], 274n7, 446n4.
- Remaining Dreams of Spring Brightness [*Chun ming meng yulu* 春明夢餘錄], 573n29.
- Remains of Yin Writing [*Yin wen cun* 殷文存], 21n17.
- Remer, C. F., 802n26, 982n10.
- remittance of money, 749-750. Cf. also flying cash.
- Rencheng 任城, 155n42.
- Ren Fang 任昉, 263.
- Repetitive Words from the Guest's Seat [*Ke zuo zhui yu* 客座贅語], 695n3.
- Republic Circulating Treasure [*Minguo tongbao* 民國通寶], 761.
- Residing at Ease Record [*Ju yi lu* 居易錄], 724n41.
- Respectful Record of Imperial Audiences [*Bi jian gong ji* 陛見恭記], 842n34.
- Respond-to-the-Sage Original Treasure [*Ying-sheng yuanbao* 應聖元寶], 315-316.
- Return to the Fields Locked Notes [*Gui tian suo ji* 歸田瑣記], 762n10.
- Reviewing Policy Adviser [*Jishizhong* 給事中], 654n30.
- Revive Zhao Heavy Treasure [*Xing Zhao zhongbao* 興趙重寶], 412.
- Rhyming Stone Studio Jottings [*Yunshizhai bitan* 韻石齋筆談], 310n11, 311n15.
- ri 日, coin inscription, 32, 43, 46, 47.
- Riben diguozhuyi dui Hua qinlüe. Cf. Japanese Imperialism's Aggression Against China.
- Riben guozhi. Cf. Japan National Record.
- Riben huobi liutong shi. Cf. History of the Circulation of Money in Japan.
- Riben yijian. Cf. Japan One Mint.
- Rilu. Cf. Daily Record.
- Rishang Taiwan Yinhang. Cf. Japanese Mercantile Bank of Taiwan.
- Rishengchang Dyestuff Shop [*Rishengchang yanliao pu* 日昇 or 升昌顏料鋪], 963, 964.
- Riye Kaisanlang. Cf. Hino Kaisaburo.
- Rizhi lu. Cf. Record of Daily Knowledge.
- Ricardo, David, 912.
- Ricci, Matteo. Cf. Li Madou.
- rice, prices of, Tang, 362; Song, 449-513, 487, 488, 502-506; Yuan, 600; Ming, 700-705; Qing, 859-860.
- Ridgeway, William, *The Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1892), 22n26.
- Righteous-circulation [*Yitong* 義通], 225-226.
- rigsdaler. Cf. national silver dollar.
- rijksdaaler. Cf. national silver dollar.
- rikdaler. Cf. national silver dollar.
- Ring-coin [*Huangqian* 環錢], 31, 52-56, 76-77, 116-117, 378, 405-406.
- Rise and Fall of the Merchants of Jin [*Jin shang shengshuai ji* 晉商盛衰記], 969n10.
- Rise and Fall of the Shanxi Draft Merchants [*Shanxi piaoshang chengbai ji* 山西票商成敗記], 970n19.
- The Rise and Fall of the Shanxi Draft Shops [*Shanxi piaozhuang chengbai ji* 山西票莊成敗記], 969n6.
- Rituals of Zhou [*Zhou li* 周禮], 6, 11n21-n23, n28, 7, 22n29, n36, 33, 38, 74n32, 104, 107n4, 211, 535, 621.
- rix-dollar. Cf. national silver dollar.
- Robertson, J. A., 724n28, 865n6.
- Rogers, James E. Thorold, 608n58, 613n8, 722n4, 722n8.
- roll (of cloth) [*pi* 疋], 318.
- Rome, as Slave Society, 3; money's beginnings in, 4, 10n9, 12; trade with, 145, 232-233; interest rates in, 211.
- Rong Geng 容庚, 29n4.
- Rongzhai sanbi. Cf. Three Pens of the Leisure Studio.
- Rongzhai wubi. Cf. Five Pens of the Leisure Studio.
- Round-foot spade [*Yuanzu bu* 圓足布], 34, 36-37, 41-42, 76.
- Round-tip knife [*Yuanshou dao* 圓首刀], 42, 45-46, Plate xvii, 52.
- Rousing the Age Marriage Affinity [*Xingshi yinyuan* 醒世姻緣], 653n16, 697n36, 698n42, 725n48, 727n66, 963.
- Ru Chun 如淳, 127n12, 186, 188.
- Rulin gongyi. Cf. Deeds of the Confucians.
- Rulin waishi. Cf. The Scholars.
- Ru River [*Rushui* 汝水], gold production, 68.
- Ru Shu ji. Cf. Entering Shu Record.
- Ru Tang qiu fa xunli ji. Cf. Entering Tang in Search of the Law.
- Rutian Zhengsan. Cf. Irita Totonami.
- Ruyi jun xiang. Cf. Ruyi Sceptre Army Supply.
- Ruyi Sceptre Army Supply [*Ruyi jun xiang* 如意軍餉], 770, Plate xcvi, 786-787.
- Ruzhen 女真, 407, 409, 419, 423, 472, 480n40, 481, 484, 496n29, 509, 549-554.
- Ruzhen-Jin History [*Jin shi* 金史], 553n1, 551, 622.
- Rubbings of the Xiaojian Four-grainers Unearthed at Piling [*Piling chutu Xiaojian sizhu tuoben* 毘陵出土孝建四銖拓本], 935.

Rubruquis [Rubruck], Guillaume [William], 557.
run 潤, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
 Rungchuanyuan Official Bank [Rungchuanyuan
guan yinhang 溶川源官銀行], 980.
 Running horse Chongzhen [Paoma Chongzhen 跑
 馬崇禎], 643, Plate lxxv.
 rupee, 787, Plate cvi, 799.
 Russia, Imperial Bank of, 810.
 Russko-Kitajskij Bank. Cf. Sino-Russian Dao-
 sheng Bank.
 Rustic Words from East of Qi [Qi dong yeyu 齊東
 野語], 497n37.
 Ryohei eihō 隆平永寶, 351n10.
 Ryukyu coins, 895n34, 993.

S

sa 卅, "thirty," 409.
 Sagely Government of the Two Reigns of the Dyn-
 astic Revival of Imperial Song [Huang Song
*zhongxing liangchao shengzheng 皇宋中興
 兩朝聖政*], 439n25.
 Sagely Song Circulating Treasure [Sheng Song
tongbao 聖宋通寶], 651n1, 990.
 Sagely Song Heavy Treasure [Sheng Song *zhong-
 bao 聖宋重寶*], 410.
 Sagely Song Original Treasure [Sheng Song *yuan-
 bao 聖宋元寶*], 402, Plate li, 406, 410,
 495n21, 739.
 Sagely Treasure [Shengbao 聖寶], 763, 764,
 Plate lxxxvii, 765.
 Sail-awning Taiping [Pengpeng taiping 篷篷太
 平], 134.
 Saitama ken 埼玉縣, 417n15.
 salaries, official, Han, 364; Tang, 292, 319,
 342n5, 356, 362-365; Song, 468-469, 492;
 Yuan, 603; Ming, 673-674, 721; Qing, 862-
 863.
 Sanchao beimeng huibian. Cf. *Three Reigns'*
Northern Compact Compendium.
 Sanchao Liao shi shilu. Cf. *Three Reigns'*
Veritable Record of Events in Liao.
 Sanfen qian. Cf. *Three-fen coin*.
 Sanfoqi (Bolin) 三佛齊(淳淋), 679.
 Sanfu huangtu. Cf. *Yellow Diagram of the Three
 Capital Districts*.
 Sanfu jiushi. Cf. *Old Times in the Three Capital
 Districts*.
 Sanguo dian lue. Cf. *Outline of the Statutes of the
 Three Kingdoms*.
 Sanguo zhi. Cf. *Record of the Three Kingdoms*.
 San Han tongbao. Cf. *Three Han Circulating
 Treasure*.
 San Han zhongbao. Cf. *Three Han Heavy
 Treasure*.
 San huo tu hui. Cf. *Three Moneys Illustration
 Compendium*.
 Sanjiacun laowei tan. Cf. *Conversations of the
 Elders of Three Family Village*.
 Sanjielu bitan. Cf. *Three Borrowed Hut Notes*.
 Sanshang Xiangzai. Cf. Mikami Koya.
 San Tendai go taisan ki 參天台五台山記],
 459n10.
 Sanyushi 三餘氏, 654n31.
 Sanzhu qian. Cf. *Three-grainer coin*.
 Sanzi dao. Cf. *Three-character knife*.
 Sanzi jing. Cf. *Trimetrical Classic*.
 Sandal Garden Collected Words [Lü yuan cong-
 hua 履園叢話], 727n66. Cf. also Qian
 Yong.
 Sangke. Cf. Sengge.
 Sang Hongyang 桑弘羊, 168, 199, 200.
 Sangyuan. Cf. Kuwabara.
 Sassanid Dynasty, 300.
 Sawamura Tairō 澤村太郎, 972n37.
 Sayings of the Generation Continued [Xu shi shuo
 續世說],
 Schneider, O., 20n3.
 The Scholars [Rulin waishi 儒林外史], 829n19,
 963.
 Scholar's Notes of the Jun Studio [Junzhai dushu
 zhi 郡齋讀書志], 534n7.
 Sea of Jade [Yuhai 玉海], 125n3, 415n6.
 Sea of Medicines [Hai yao 海藥], 30n27.
 Sea of Ming Literature [Ming wen hai 明文海],
 740n2.
 Sea Transport Compilation [Haiyun bian 海運
 編], 727n68.
 Sea's East Circulating Treasure [Haidong tongbao
 海東通寶], Korean coin, 407, 532.
 Sea's East Heavy Treasure [Haidong zhongbao 海
 東重寶], Korean coin, 407.
 Sealed Treasure [Fengbao 封寶], 410.
 sealscript, 226, 307, 399.
 Searches into a Multitude of Books [Qunshu kao
 suo 群書考索], 330n18.
 Secondary-spade-nine-hundred [Cibu jiubai 次布
 九百], 118, Plate xxxi, 128n24, 931.
 Secret History of the Mongols [Yuan chao mishi
 元朝秘史], 571n2.
 Secretariat Reference [Zhongshu beidui 中書備
 對], 458n1.
 Seeing the Cash the Servant Girl Buys Back Her
 Family From Their Creditor [Kan qian nu mai
 yuan jia zhaizhu 看錢奴買冤家債主],
 630n16.
 seignorage, Ming, 648.
 Sekai rekkishi daikei. Cf. *Outline of World
 History*.

- Selected Writings of the Late Qing* [Wan Qing wenxuan 晚清文選], 910n17, n18.
- Selected Yuan Songs* [Yuan qu xuan 元曲選], 572n10.
- Selucids, 116.
- Sengge 僧格, 589, 594, 596.
- Sengzhi su. Cf. monks'-peace grain.
- Seo Koryo 涑尾向陵, 30n21.
- Sequence-spade-four-hundred [Xubu sibai 序布四百], 118, Plate xxxi, 120, 128n24.
- sesterce/sestercium, 156n45.
- Shacun Yongzao. Cf. Sugimura Yutsuku.
- sha'er. Cf. Tightener.
- Sha gou quan fu. Cf. *Killing the Dog to Instruct the Man*.
- Sha Keshi 沙克什, 586n9.
- Shasiluo 沙斯羅, 117.
- Sha Wan 沙畹, 311n28.
- Shaanxi Dragon Foreign [Shaanxi longyang 陝西龍洋], 796.
- Shaanxi 陝西 province, spade-coins in, 33.
- shan 山, coin inscription, 32.
- shan 陝, 402, 403, 422, Plate lxxix, 754, 755, Plate lxxx, 757.
- Shandong 山東, 25, 33, 45.
- Shandong silver cake, 793.
- Shanhaiguan neiwai tichi yinyuan piao. Cf. Shanhaiguan Within and Outside the Border Railroad Office Silver Dollar Bill.
- Shanhaiguan Within and Outside the Border Railroad Office Silver Dollar Bill [Shanhaiguan neiwai tielu yinyuan piao 山海關內外鐵路銀元票], 811, Plate cxiv.
- Shan linguo bao ji. Cf. *Good Neighbor States Treasure Record*.
- Shan po yang. Cf. *Mountain Cliff Sheep*.
- Shanqiao xiayu. Cf. *Mountain Tower Leisure Words*.
- Shanxi piaohao zhi zuzhi ji yange. Cf. *Organization and Evolution of the Shanxi Draft Banks*.
- Shanxi piaoshang chengbai ji. Cf. *Rise and Fall of the Shanxi Draft Merchants*.
- Shanxi piao zhuang chengbai ji. Cf. *The Rise and Fall of the Shanxi Draft Shops*.
- Shanxi piaozhuang kaolüe. Cf. *Outline Investigation of the Shanxi Draft Shops*.
- Shanxi 山西 province, spade-coins in, 37.
- Shanxun 陝尋, 55.
- Shanyang 山陽, spade-coin inscription, 40.
- Shanzhai jijin lu. Cf. *Rare Bronzes of the Skillful Studio*.
- shang 上, coin inscription, 32, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48.
- shang 商, coin inscription, 32.
- Shangbiyang 上比陽, Round-foot spade inscription, 36.
- Shang Binghe 尚秉和, 585n4.
- shangcheng 商城, spade-coin inscription, 34.
- Shang Chengzuo 商承祚, 21n18, 29n4.
- Shang Dynasty. Cf. Yin Dynasty.
- Shanggu sandai wen. Cf. *Writings of the Three Dynasties of High Antiquity*.
- Shanghai Bank of Commerce [Shanghai tongshang yinhang 上海通商銀行], 815.
- Shanghai Yearbook [Shanghai shi nianjian 上海市年鑑], 950n36.
- Shanglin. Cf. Upper Grove Park.
- shangqiu 商丘, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
- Shang Renzong huangdi yan shi shu. Cf. *Letters to Emperor Renzong Discussing Affairs*.
- Shangshu gushi. Cf. *Stories of the Secretariat*.
- Shangtie. Cf. Upper Check.
- Shang Yang 商鞅, 75, 451.
- shangyuan 上苑, Round-foot spade inscription, 36.
- shangzhuan 上專, Round-foot spade inscription, 36.
- Shaoding Circulating Treasure [Shaoding tongbao 紹定通寶], Plate v, 411, 992.
- Shaoding Original Treasure [Shaoding yuanbao 紹定元寶], 411.
- Shaoding wansui 紹定萬歲, 423.
- Shaohao 少昊, Emperor, 533, 740.
- Shaolong Circulating Treasure [Shaolong tongbao 紹隆通寶], 407.
- Shaosheng Circulating Treasure [Shaosheng tongbao 紹聖通寶], 402, Plate xlix, 990.
- Shaosheng Heavy Treasure [Shaosheng zhongbao 紹聖重寶], 402.
- Shaosheng Original Treasure [Shaosheng yuanbao 紹聖元寶], 402, 495, 651n1, 990.
- Shaoxi Circulating Treasure [Shaoxi tongbao 紹熙通寶], 409.
- Shaoxi Original Treasure [Shaoxi yuanbao 紹熙元寶], Plate liii, 401, 423, 991.
- Shaoxing Circulating Treasure [Shaoxing tongbao 紹興通寶], Plate lii, 408, 473, 991.
- Shaoxing Original Treasure [Shaoxing yuanbao 紹興元寶], Plate liii, 412, 473, 991.
- Shaozhi Circulating Treasure [Shaozhi tongbao 紹治通寶], 772.
- Shaw, W. A., 515n25, 871n9.
- shefang 除俶, 535.
- sheshi 除市, purchase or sale on credit, 287.
- shekel, 9-10, 10n9, 18, 67.
- shen 申, 549.
- shenbao 申報, 803n28.
- Shen Baozhen 沈葆楨, 878n16.
- Shen Chong 沈充, 215, Plate xxvi, 987.
- Shen Defu 沈德符, 580n82.
- Shengong kaihao. Cf. *Shinkō kaihō*.

- shengu* 身股, personal shares, 968.
Shen Gua 沈括, 158n69, 516, 517, 522, 908.
Shen jian. Cf. *Explanations and Observations*.
Shen Ke Yuan dian zhang xiaobu. Cf. *Shen Ke's Addendum to the Yuan Decrees and Regulations*.
Shen Ke's Addendum to the Yuan Decrees and Regulations [*Shen Ke Yuan dian zhang xiaobu* 沈刻元典章校補], 576n43.
Shen Lang 沈郎, 114, 250.
Shen Lang qian. Cf. Lord Shen's Cash.
Shennong 神農, Spirit of Agriculture, 1, 533.
Shen Qi 沈起, 444.
Shen Qingzhi 沈慶之, 278.
Shen Shilong 沈士龍, 534n11.
Shensi province. Cf. Shaanxi province.
Shen Wansan 沈萬三, 741.
Shen Wensu gong zheng shu. Cf. *Political Documents of Duke Shen Wensu*.
Shen xian zhuan. Cf. *Accounts of Spirits and Immortals*.
Shen Yanzhi 沈演之, 255, 277.
shenyang 申陽, 63n3, 36.
Shen Yue 沈約, 280, 719.
sheng 生, knife-coin inscription, 43, 47.
sheng 升, volume measure, 93n26.
Shengbao. Cf. *Sagely Treasure*.
Shengming zhongyu Tianxia lun. Cf. "On Life's Importance in the Empire."
Shengmo zhi. Cf. *Reduced-hundred system*.
shengping 昇平, 787.
Shengshi weiyao. Cf. *Words of Warning to a Flourishing Generation*.
Sheng Song yuanbao. Cf. *Sagely Song Original Treasure*.
Sheng Song zhongbao. Cf. *Sagely Song Heavy Treasure*.
Sheng Xuanhuai 盛宣懷, 811, 918, 978, 979.
Sheng yun tu. Cf. *Chart of the Sagely Movements*.
Sheng Zilü 盛子履, 802n27, 934.
shi 示, coin inscription, 32.
shi 氏, coin inscription, 32, 43.
shi 十, coin inscription, 47.
shi 是, coin inscription, 32.
shi 施, 402.
Shibi. Cf. *Explanations of Money*.
Shibu. Cf. *Ten-spade*.
shicao 石曹, "stone cao," 777.
shichiya 質屋, Japanese term for pawnshop, 741.
Shi Chong 石崇, 248, 276.
Shichu ji. Cf. *Stone Beginning Collection*.
Shi Dakai 石達開, 768.
Shi Dan 師丹, 203.
Shi dian tou. Cf. *The Stone Assent*.
Shi'erjia jijin tulu. Cf. *Illustrations of Twelve Masters' Bronze Inscriptions*.
Shigaku 史學, 437n6.
Shiguo chunqiu. Cf. *Ten Kingdoms Spring-Autumn*.
Shiguo jinian. Cf. *Annals of the Ten Kingdoms*.
Shihuo zhi. Cf. *Treatise on Food and Money*.
Shi Ji 史記, 557.
Shi ji. Cf. *Historical Records*.
Shi ji zhengyi. Cf. *Rectification of the Historical Records*.
Shi Jiahan 施嘉幹, 804n37.
Shijie lishi daxi. Cf. *Outline of World History*.
Shijing Yantang. Cf. Ishii Kendō.
Shi Ju 師遽 bronze, 23n41.
Shi Le 石勒, 216, Plate xxxvii, 243, 250, 987.
Shili benqian. Cf. *Provision Profit Capital Cash*.
Shiliuguo chunqiu. Cf. *Sixteen Kingdoms Annals*.
Shi lü ding 師旅鼎 bronze, 30n23.
Shi ming. Cf. *Explanations of Names*.
Shi pipan shu. Cf. *Ten Appraisals*.
Shi Mountain Collection [*Shishan ji* 師山集], 607n29.
Shipping-hundred-cash [*Shipping baiqian* 世平百錢], 134, Plate xxxiv, 138.
Shishi tongjian. Cf. *Mr. Shi's Comprehensive Mirror*.
Shishi xinbao. Cf. *New Journal of Contemporary Events*.
Shishuo xinyu. Cf. *New Words for the Generation*.
Shi Siming 史思明, 294, Plate xli, 301, 315, 338-339, 527, 998.
Shitou ji. Cf. *Story of a Stone*.
Shi Wenying 釋文瑩, 438n8.
Shiwu bao. Cf. *Journal of Current Affairs*.
shiwu lun. Cf. *Objectivism*.
Shi Xiong 石雄, 354.
shiyi 氏邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
shiyi 示邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
Shi yi ji. Cf. *Record of Anecdotes Missed by History*.
Shizhou yin 石州銀, 666n25.
shizi jin. Cf. *Persimmon-gold*.
Shizi qian. Cf. *Cross Coin*.
Shinkō kaiho 神功開寶, 351n10, n11, 934.
Shiroka 白河 Tenno 天皇 (Emperor), 512.
shop bills [*zhuang piao* 莊票], or native bank orders, 957.
shop-cloth [*chanbu* 塵布], 6.
"A Short History of the Reckless Minting of Copper Dollars By the Provinces" [*Gesheng lan zhu tongyuan xiaoshi* 各省濫鑄銅元小史], 926.
Short-hundred [*Duanbai* 短百], 248, 263-264, 265, 350, 355, 356, 457. Cf. also *Reduced-hundred*.

Short-mandate Official [*Duanming guan* 短命官], 694.

Shōryū ginkō 正隆銀行, 977, 982n12, 978.

shou 壽, 792.

Shou 守 bronze, 17.

shoubei 綬貝, sashed cowry, 29n8.

Shouchang Original Treasure [*Shouchang yuanbao* 壽昌元寶], 532, Plate lx, 545, 990.

Shouchun 壽春, capital of Chu, 40.

Shouchun 守純, 583.

shouci wanshou 壽慈萬壽, 423.

shoujin ti. Cf. thin-gold style.

Shouxing yinbing. Cf. God of Longevity Silver Cake.

shouzhi 收質, collecting a pledge, 384.

Shōwa Coin Catalog [*Shōwa senpu* 昭和泉譜], 546n5, 651n2.

Shōwa senpu. Cf. *Shōwa Coin Catalog*.

Shu 蜀, Three Kingdoms, 131-133; supposed Tang coin inscription, 305.

Shu bi. Cf. *Shu Green Jade*.

Shu Broad Record [*Shuzhong guang ji* 蜀中廣記], 437n3.

shubu dangjin 殊布當忻, spade-coin inscription, Plate xiii, 41.

Shu 前蜀, Former, Ten Kingdoms, 314.

Shu Green Jade [*Shu bi* 蜀碧], 654n35.

Shu 後蜀, Latter, Ten Kingdoms, 314, 315.

Shulin qing hua. Cf. *Pure Words from the Book Grove*.

Shu pu. Cf. *The Mouse Gem*.

shutie 書帖, Tang proto-check, 389.

Shu yi ji. Cf. *Record of Narratives of the Unusual*.

Shuyuan zaji. Cf. *Pulse Garden Miscellaneous Record*.

Shuzhong guang ji. Cf. *Shu Broad Record*.

shuai 帥, 644.

shuanghao. Cf. Double-dime.

Shuang mei qi yuan. Cf. *Unusual Connection of a Pair of Beauties*.

shuangqing 雙傾, "Double Melt," 777.

shuangtiao 雙挑, 296.

shuangzhu. Cf. doubloon.

shui-水, knife-coin inscription, 43.

Shuidong Diary [*Shuidong riji* 水東日記], 872n17.

Shuidong riji. Cf. *Shuidong Diary*.

shuifou 水浮, "water-floating," 268.

Shuihu 水戶. Cf. Mito City.

Shui hu zhuan. Cf. *Water Margin Chronicle*.

Shui jing. Cf. *Water Classic*.

Shui jing zhu. Cf. *Notes on the Water Classic*.

Shuiyuncun min gao. Cf. *Water-Cloud Village Confused Draft*.

Shun Tian yuanbao. Cf. Obey-Heaven Original

Treasure.

Shunzhi Circulating Treasure [*Shunzhi tongbao* 順治通寶], 754, Plate lxxix, 755, 994; silver coin, Plate ci.

Shunzong Veritable Record [*Shunzong shilu* 順宗實錄], 320n8.

Shunoku Taeba 春屋妙葩, 579n75.

Shuo fu. Cf. *On the Suburbs*.

Shuo wen. Cf. Xu Shen.

Shuowen Monthly [*Shuowen yuekan* 說文月刊], 311n28.

si 絲, raw silk, 318.

Sichao chaobi tulu. Cf. *Illustrated Record of the Certificate Money of Four Reigns*.

Sichao wenjian lu. Cf. *Record of Things Seen and Heard During Four Reigns*.

Sichou shi. Cf. "Ode to the Four Worries."

Sichu wuzhu. Cf. Four-corner Five-grainer.

Sichuan Dragon Foreign [*Sichuan longyang* 四川龍洋], Plate ciii, 795.

Sichuan Gazetteer [*Sichuan tongzhi* 四川通志], 438n10.

Sichuan rupee [*Sichuan lubi* 四川盧比], 787, Plate cvi, 799.

Si da heng 四大恆, permanent big four, 956.

Si'de Circulating Treasure [*Si'de tongbao* 嗣德通寶], 772.

Siku quanshu jianming wulu. Cf. *Index to the Complete Works of the Four Treasuries*.

Siku quanshu zongmu. Cf. *Complete Works of the Four Treasuries General Contents*.

Sima Guang 司馬光, 402, Plate xlix, 443, 473, 516-517, 518, 529, 533.

Sima Qian 司馬遷. Cf. *Historical Records*.

Sima Yan 司馬炎, 215.

Sima Yi 司馬懿, 193.

Sima Zhi 司馬芝, 205, 276.

Siming Bank [*Siming Yinhang* 四明銀行], 814, 980.

Si ming da shanshui li bei lan. Cf. *Beneficial Observation of Four Famous Landscapes*.

Si shang shu ji. Cf. *Record of Four Private Memorials*.

Sitanyin 斯坦因, 311n30.

Sitelie saimu 斯特列塞姆 House [*hao* 號], 872.

Sitong Circulating Treasure [*Sitong tongbao* 嗣統通寶], 768.

Siwen guibei. Cf. Four-wen Tortoise-back.

Siwu qian. Cf. Four-five coin.

Si yuan yu jian xicao. Cf. *Four Original Jade Mirror Detailed Draft*.

Sizhu qian. Cf. Four-grainer.

Sizhu wuzhu. Cf. Four-pillar Five-grainer.

Sizi dao. Cf. Four-character knife.

Siam, 649, 787.

- "Sighs in Qin" [*Qin zhong yin* 秦中吟], 351n13.
- silk, as ancient instrument for payment, 7, 11n23-n28; Six Dynasties, 240-246; prices of, Song, 449, 506, 508, 513; Ming, 711-712.
- silver, Han, 149-151, 157n62, 166-167; Six Dynasties, 231-240; Tang, 323-332, 356, 393-395; Song, 417-428, 435, 502-515, 582, 989, 991; Jin, 550, 582; Yuan, as measure of value, 554-556; price, 600, 612; Ming, 656-667, Plate lxxvii, 699-728; Taiping, 766; Qing, 777-807, 847, 849-869.
- silver bar [*yin tiao* 銀條], 658.
- silver bean [*yin dou* 銀豆], Plate lxxvii.
- Silver Bills [*yin piao* 銀票], 808, 809, 834, 951.
- silver furnace [*yin lu* 銀爐], 942.
- silver house [*yin hao* 銀號], 809, 813, 951-962.
- Silver-money [*yin huo* 銀貨] of Wang Mang, 118, 119.
- silver shop [*yin pu* 銀鋪], 664n9, 941-950.
- Simple Words on Certificates [*Chaobi chuyan* 鈔幣芻言], 901, 909n9.
- Simple Words on the Coinage [*Yuanfa chuyan* 圖法芻言], 918.
- Simple Words on Coins, and Continued Edition, and Additional Continuation [*Qianbi chuyan, xuke, zaixu* 錢幣芻言, 續刻, 再續], 526n7, 808, 816n2, 900-901.
- Singapore, Song coins found near, 495n20.
- Single Whip Tax method, 657.
- Sino-Russian Daosheng Bank [*Hua-E daosheng yinhang* 華俄道勝銀行], 779, 814, 882, 897n43, 976, 996. Also known as Russko-Kitajskij Bank.
- Six Dynasties, 214-291.
- Six Political Categories [*Liu tiao zhenglei* 六條政類], 738.
- Six Statutes of Tang [*Tang liudian* 唐六典], 230n30, 299, 320n2.
- The Six Strategies [*Liu tao* 六韜], 9n7.
- Six-spring [*Liuquan* 六泉], 127n10.
- Sixteen Kingdoms Annals [*Shiliuguo chunqiu* 十六國春秋], 176n16, 254n22.
- Slave Society, historical stage, 2-3, 4, 5.
- Small Calendar of the Dynastic Revival [*Zhongxing xiaoli* 中興小曆], 479n23.
- Small-cash [*Xiaoqian* 小錢], 123, 139n1, 178-179, 241.
- Small Compendium of Opinions [*Yanshi xiaobian* 言識小編], 415n7.
- Small-cowry [*Xiaobei* 小貝], 118.
- Small Er'ya Dictionary [*Xiao Er'ya* 小爾雅], 22n29.
- Small Foreign [*Xiaoyang* 小洋] dime.
- Small History of the Ming Court [*Ming chao xiaoshi* 明朝小史], 665n15.
- Small History of Wulin [*Wulin xiaoshi* 烏林小史], 769n12.
- Small Nourishment Collection [*Xiaochu ji* 小畜集], 717.
- Small Record of the Pukou Spring [*Pukou tang-quan xiaozhi* 浦口湯泉小志], 73n27.
- Small-spade-hundred [*Xiaobu yibai* 小布一百], 118, Plate xxix, xxxi, 120, 128n24, 173.
- Small-spring-value-one [*Xiaoquan zhiyi* 小泉直一], 118, Plate xxix, xxx, 119, 128n24, 173, 931.
- Small Sword Society [*Xiaodao hui* 小刀會], Plate lxxxvii.
- Smiling Grove Broad Record [*Xiaolin guangji* 笑林廣記], 947n10.
- Smith, Adam, 722n1, 912.
- Smith, Elliot, 20n9, 71n8, n9.
- Snow Pavilion Collection [*Xuelou ji* 雪樓集], 578n73.
- Snowy Window Collection [*Xue chuang ji* 雪窗集], 501n76.
- Social Customs through the Ages [*Lidai shehui jingsu shiwu kao* 歷代社會風俗事物考], 585n4.
- solidus*, 235.
- Sombart, Werner, 723n14, 776n4, n5.
- Some Small Topics of Conversation on Ancient Coins [*Gu quan you bei shiyong tan* 古泉有裨實用譚], 546n5.
- song* 松, coin inscription, 32, 408, 409.
- song* 宋, coin inscription, 32.
- Song 宋, ancient state of, 38, 40; Northern-Southern Dynasties state of, 217-218, 254-258.
- Song chao shishi*. Cf. *True Account of the Song Court*.
- Song Collected Statutes Compiled Draft* [*Song huiyao jigao* 宋會要輯稿], 415n4, 529.
- Song 宋 Dynasty, 398-543, 890, 891.
- Song History* [*Song shi* 宋史], 415n5, 621, 622.
- Song huiyao jigao*. Cf. *Song Collected Statutes Compiled Draft*.
- Song ji sanchao zhengyao*. Cf. *Essentials of the Administrations of Three Song Reigns*.
- Song Jiang 宋江, 463, 467.
- Song jiuchao bian nian beiyao*. Cf. *Complete Account of Nine Song Reigns Arranged Chronologically*.
- Song Longji 宋隆濟, 596.
- Song Minqiu 宋敏求, 462n41.
- Song mo ji wen*. Cf. *Record of Things Heard at Pine Desert*.
- Song nan qian ke*. Cf. *A Guest Sent South*.
- Song of Coins* [*Yong qian* 詠錢], 909n3.
- Song Original Circulating Treasure [*Song yuan tongbao* 宋元通寶], 399, 415n7, Plate xlvi,

- 458n2, 989.
 Song style characters [*Song ti zi* 宋體字], 412.
Song ti zi. Cf. Song style characters.
Songxuezhai wenji. Cf. Pine Snow Studio Collected Works.
 Song Yingxing 宋應星, 655n41.
Song, Yuan, Ming jingji shigao. Cf. Draft Economic History of Song, Yuan and Ming.
Song yuan tongbao. Cf. Song Original Circulating Treasure.
Songs in Response [*Ying da ge chang ji* 應答歌集], 718.
Songs of Chu [*Chu ci* 楚辭], 29n6.
 Soochow. Cf. Suzhou.
Sou shen ji. Cf. Spirit Search Record.
South Village Rest from Plowing Record [*Nancun chuo geng lu* 南村輟耕錄], 572n15.
Southern Dynasties Buddhist Temples Record [*Nan chao Fo si zhi* 南朝佛寺志], 290n12.
Southern History [*Nan shi* 南史], 229n23.
Southern Tang History [*Nan Tang shu* 南唐書], 360n19, n21.
Southern Yue Gazetteer [*Nan Yue zhi* 南越志], 29n6.
 Southern Zhao [*Nan Zhao* 南詔], 417n12.
 Spade coin [*bubi* 布幣], mythical origins, 1, 8; homonym/homograph for cloth, 6, 11n22, n24; as coin, 19, 23n33, 31-42.
 Spade-money [*buhuo* 布貨] of Wang Mang, 118, Plate xxix, 119, 173-174, 928.
 Spade-spring [*buquan* 布泉], 120, Plate xxix, 124, 208, 220, 223, 229n20, Plate xxxix, 263, 270, 931, 987.
 Spain, 710, 853, 854, 994.
 Spalding, W. F., 802n22.
 Spanish dollar [*benyang* 本洋], 779, Plate xcv, 879, 994.
 Sparrow-bit *yong'an* cash [*Quexian yong'an qian* 雀銜永安錢], 272.
Spirit Search Record [*Sou shen ji* 搜神記], 238n12.
Spring-Autumn Annals [*Chun-qiu* 春秋], 5, 48.
 Spring-money [*Quanhua* 泉貨], 118, Plate xxix, xxx, 173, 928.
Spring and Spade Unified Record [*Quanbu tongzhi* 泉布統志], 762n6, 934.
 Spring Treasure [*quanbao* 泉寶], 410.
 spun-cloth [*ci?bu* 次布], 6.
 Square-foot spade [*Fangzu bu* 方足布], 34, 35-36, Plate viii, ix, 41-42, 405.
 Square-holed coins, Plate xxv, xxvi, 75-83.
 standard coin [*zhiqian* 制錢], 679.
 standard dollar (Shanghai) [*guiyuan* 規元 or *guiping* 規平], 778, 779.
 Standing Man Foreign [*Zhan ren yang* 站人洋], 783.
 Star-moon coin [*Xing yue qian* 星月錢], 284.
State History Supplement [*Guoshi bu* 國史補], 321n17.
State Names Record [*Guo ming ji* 國名記], 534.
 State-treasure-gold-chest-value-ten-thousand [*Guo bao jin gui zhi wan* 國寶金櫃直萬], 121.
 Stein, Sir Aurel, 126n9, 156n42, 495n19.
 Stick Foreign [*Zhang yang* 杖洋], 783, 879, 881, 996.
 The Stone Assent [*Shi diantou* 石點頭], 744n7.
Stone Beginning Collection [*Shi chu ji* 石初集], 612n5.
 stooped Xuan [*fu Xuan* 俯宣], 406.
Stories from the Newly Edited Five Dynasties History [*Xinbian Wudai shi ping hua* 新編五代史平話], 540n12.
Stories of Casting Coins [*Zhu qian gushi* 鑄錢故事], 529, 530.
Stories of the Five Courts [*Wu chao xiaoshuo da guan* 五朝小說大觀], 228n3.
Stories of the Secretariat [*Shangshu gu shi* 尚書故實], 321n10.
Story of a Stone [*Shitou ji* 石頭記], 801n10. Cf. also *Dream of the Red Chamber*.
 Straight-knife [*Zhi dao* 直刀], 46.
Straight Record of the Zhizheng Era [*Zhizheng zhiji* 至正直記], 417n21.
Strange Things From the Northern and Southern History [*Nanbei shi jun* 南北史雋], 197n4.
Stratagems of the Warring States [*Zhanguo ce* 戰國策], 66, 71n12, n15, n17, n18, 72n21, 73n23, 82n1, 90n1, 91n4, 92n21, 108n9.
 string [*guan* 貫], of cash, 214.
 String-ring cash [*Xianhuan qian* 線環錢], 257, 336.
Studies in the History of Medieval Sino-Japanese Trade [*Choshi ni-shi tōkō bōeki shi no kenkyū* 中世日支通交貿易史の研究], 675n18.
Studies in Modern Chinese Economic History [*Kindai Shina keizai shi kenkyū* 近代支那經濟史研究], 724n26, 865n9, 867n21, 892n13.
Studies in Social and Economic History [*Shakai keizai shi gakku* 社會經濟史學], 515n28.
Studies of Gold and Silver Found in Tang and Song Times [*Tō Sō jidaini yukero kin yin no kenkyū* 唐宋時代に於ける金銀の研究], 158n77, 237n6, 327n1.
 su 粟, grain, 6.
 su 穌, 762n3, 774.
 Suban 蘇板, 785.
 Su Che 蘇轍, 448n43, 455, 461n29, 516, 517-518, 908.
 Su Dongpo 蘇東坡, 274n1, 402. Cf. Dongpo, Su

- Shi.
- Su Dongpo's Collected Memorials*. [*Dongpo zouyi* 東坡奏議集], 541n22.
- Sumendala guguo kao* 蘇門答刺古國考, 330n16.
- Su Qi 蘇耆, 360n13.
- Su Qin 蘇秦, 66, 84.
- Su Qing[?] 蘇頌, 329n9.
- Su Shi 蘇軾, Plate xlviii, 274n1, 402, Plate lix, 421, 454, 516, 517, 536, 581. Cf. also Su Dongpo.
- Su Shidan 蘇師旦, 421.
- Su Tianjun 蘇天鈞, 62-63n3.
- Suxian 宿縣, 40.
- Suzhou Gazetteer* [*Suzhou fu zhi* 蘇州府志], 427n40.
- suanfu*. Cf. Reckoned-contribution.
- suanji* 酸棘, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- suanmin*. Cf. Reckoned-string.
- Suanshu qimeng*. Cf. *Calculation Techniques Primer*.
- Suanxue qimeng*. Cf. *Arithmetic Primer*.
- subjective value economic theory, 103. Cf. also Austrian School of economic theory.
- Sufficient-hundred [*Zubai* 足百], 248, 264.
- Sugimura Yutsuku 杉村勇造, 607n30, 616n24.
- Suichang Miscellaneous Record* [*Suichang zalu* 遂昌雜錄], 593n14.
- Suichu Hall Collection* [*Suichu tang ji* 遂初堂集], 654n33.
- Sui 隋 Dynasty, 223-225, 272-274.
- Sui kou jilüe*. Cf. *Tranquilizing Bandits Outline Record*.
- Sui Record* [*Sui zhi* 隋志], 239n31.
- Suirensi 燧人氏, 929.
- Suishou zalu*. Cf. *Convenient Miscellaneous Record*.
- Sui-Tang shi wanglai Zhongguo zhi Xiyu ren*. Cf. *Western Frontier People Who Travelled To and From China During Sui and Tang*.
- Sumeria, 104.
- Summons-form Five-grainer [*Chuanxing wuzhu* 傳形五銖], 131, 285.
- Sun Chengze 孫承澤, 573n29.
- Sun Fu 孫甫, 444.
- Sun Guangxian 孫光憲, 331n36.
- Sun Haipo 孫海波, 29n4.
- Sun Liang 孫亮, 134-135.
- Sun gong Sun yuan*. Cf. *Lord Sun's Sun Garden*.
- Sun Kewang 孫可望, 646, 649, Plate lxxx, 754-755, 994.
- Sun Mengguan 孫夢觀, 501n76.
- Sun Quan 孫權, 133, 987.
- Sun Sheng 孫升, 424n9.
- Sun Shoudao 孫守道, 63n8.
- Sun Shu'ao 孫叔敖, 89, 985.
- Sun Zhenqing 孫震卿, 534n11.
- Sun Zi 孫子, 72n21.
- Sun Zi suanjing*. Cf. *Master Sun's Calculation Classic*.
- Sungaria, 796.
- Suo Lu 索撝, 259.
- Superfluous Words on Agricultural Fields* [*Nōten yo o 農田餘話*], 577n52, 607n31.
- Supply Gold [*Xiang jin* 餉金] coin, Plate cvii, 799-800, 996.
- Supply Silver [*Xiang yin* 餉銀] coin, Plate cvi, cvii, 800.
- Surplus Ink Record* [*Moyu lu* 墨餘錄], 959n11.
- Sutra on the Effect of the Past on the Present* [*Guoqu xianzai yinguo jing* 過去現在因果經], 235.
- Swallow Wing Bequeathed Plans Record* [*Yan yi yi mou lu* 燕翼貽謀錄],
- Sweden, 854; Bank of, 942.

T

- Table of Jin Officialdom* [*Jin baiguan biao* 晉百官表], 128n16.
- tablet [*hu* 笏], 325, 420.
- tai* 臺, 762n3, Plate lxxxi, 758.
- Taichang Circulating Treasure [*Taichang tongbao* 泰昌通寶], Plate lxxiii, 642, 994.
- Taiding Circulating Treasure [*Taiding tongbao* 泰定通寶], 567.
- Tai gong wu dao*. Cf. *Martial Scabbard of Duke Tai*.
- Taihang 太行 Mountains, 32.
- Taihe Circulating Treasure [*Taihe tongbao* 泰和通寶], 549, 550, 582, 622, 991.
- Taihe Five-grainer [*Taihe wuzhu* 太和五銖], 221, Plate xxxviii, 268, 987.
- Taihe Heavy Treasure [*Taihe zhongbao* 泰和重寶], 549, 550, Plate lxii, 565, 582, 622, 991.
- Taihe Monetary Spring [*Taihe huoquan* 太和貨泉], 932.
- Taihei ganhō*. Cf. *Great Peace Original Treasure*.
- Taihuo Six-grainer [*Taihuo liuzhu* 太貨六銖], 221, 265, 988.
- taiping* 太平, 643, Plate lxxv.
- taiping baijin*. Cf. *Taiping-hundred-metal*.
- Taiping Broad Record* [*Taiping guang ji* 太平廣記], 274n8.
- Taiping Circulating Treasure [*Taiping tongbao* 太平通寶], 400, Plate xlvi, 413, 415n7, 989; gold and silver coins, 422, Plate lvii, 423, 545; Taiping Rebellion coin, Plate lxxxvii, 766, 768, 995.
- Taiping Four-wen [*Taiping siwen* 太平四文],

217.
Taiping guang ji. Cf. *Taiping Broad Record*.
 Taiping Heavenly Kingdom coins, 763-764, Plate lxxxvii, 765, 995.
The Taiping Heavenly Kingdom's Movement Against the Qing in Guangxi from First to Last [*Taiping Tianguo qian hou Guangxi de fan Qing yundong* 太平天國前後廣西的反清運動], 769n7.
 Taiping Hundred-cash [*Taiping baiqian* 太平百錢], 116, 134, Plate xxxiv, 135-137, 193, 195, 220, 229n20, 255, 263, 285, 935.
The Taiping-hundred-cash and the Heavenly Master Taoists [*Taiping baiqian yu Tianshi dao* 太平百錢與天師道], 140n19.
 Taiping-hundred-metal [*Taiping baijin* 太平百金], 132.
Taiping laoren xiu zhang jin. Cf. *Brocade from the Sleeve of the Old Man of the Great Peace*.
 Taiping Original Treasure [*Taiping yuanbao* 太平元寶], 932, 936.
 Taiping Rebellion period, 830-842, 955.
Taiping Tianguo qian hou Guangxi de fan Qing yundong. Cf. *The Taiping Heavenly Kingdom's Movement Against the Qing in Guangxi from First to Last*.
Taiping xingbao 太平興寶, 531, 928, 931, 989.
Taiping Yulan 太平御覽, 2n7, 29n8, 30n13, 74n30, 83n5.
Taiping yuanbao (Japanese *Taihei gaihō*). Cf. *Great Peace Original Treasure*.
Taiqing fengle. Cf. *Great-purity-abundant-joy*.
 Taiwan, Plate xcvi, 884, 977.
 Taiwan One-ounce silver cake, 793.
 Taiwan paper money, 810-811, 213.
Taiwan tongshi. Cf. *General History of Taiwan*.
Taiwan Unofficial Record [*Taiwan wai ji* 臺灣外記], 654n32.
Taiwan wai ji. Cf. *Taiwan Unofficial Record*.
 Taiyuan Monetary-spring [*Taiyuan huoque* 太元貨泉], 215, 936, 987.
Tai yue ji. Cf. *Great Hill Collection*.
taizhu yi ku. Cf. *Palace Vestment Repository*.
 Tamka Silver Coin [*Zhangge yinbi* 章噶銀幣], Plate xcvi, 784.
 Tan Lun 譚綸, 644, 683, 734.
Tan pin lu. Cf. *Chats With Guests Record*.
Tan quan zalu. Cf. *Miscellaneous Record of Discussions on Coins*.
 Tan Rumu 談孺木, 653n13.
Tang Administration Essential Record [*Tang zheng yaolu* 唐政要錄], 311n15.
Tang Collected Statutes [*Tang huiyao* 唐會要], 309n1.
Tang dahe shang dong zheng zhuan. Cf. *Account of the Tang Yamato Expedition to the East*.
Tang da zhaoling ji. Cf. *Tang Major Collected Edicts*.
 Tang 唐 Dynasty, 293-397; use of cowry money during, 28; coinage, 293-311; compared with Han, 309; compared with Song, 455, 457; quantity of money during, 890-891.
Tang guo shi bu. Cf. *Tang State History Supplement*.
Tang guo tongbao. Cf. *Tang State Circulating Treasure*.
Tang History [*Tang shu* 唐書], 342n6.
Tang History Continued [*Xu Tang shu* 續唐書], 360n18.
Tang huiyao. Cf. *Tang Collected Statutes*.
Tang Informal History [*Tang yishi* 唐逸史], 392n18.
 Tang Lan 唐蘭, 9n8, 63n6, n10.
 Tang 後唐, Latter, 312.
Tang liang jingcheng fangkao. Cf. *Investigation of the Two Capital Cities of Tang*.
Tang ling shiyi. Cf. *Tang Orders Supplemented*.
Tang liudian. Cf. *Six Statutes of Tang*.
Tang lü shuyi. Cf. *Tang Penal Laws Outlined*.
Tang Major Collected Edicts [*Tang da zhaoling ji* 唐大詔令集], 309n2.
Tang Orders Supplemented [*Tang ling shiyi* 唐令拾遺], 385n1.
Tang Penal Laws Outlined [*Tang lü shuyi* 唐律疏義], 320n2.
 Tang Pian 唐駢, 158n70.
 Tang, Prince of [*Tang Wang* 唐王], Plate lxxvi, 645, 994.
Tang que shi. Cf. *Omissions from Tang History*.
Tang shi jishi. Cf. *Chronicles of Tang Odes*.
Tang shu. Cf. *Tang History*.
Tang Song shi wanglai Zhongguo zhi Xiyu ren. Cf. *Westerners Who Visited China During Tang and Song Times*.
 Tang 南唐, Southern, Ten Kingdoms, 314, 315.
 Tang State Circulating Treasure [*Tangguo tongbao* 唐國通寶], 314-315, Plate xlv, 357, 360n18, n19, n20, 361n25, 458n2, 989.
Tang State History Supplement [*Tangguo shi bu* 唐國史補].
 Tang the Successful [*Cheng Tang* 成湯], 1, 29n10, 528.
Tang wen cui. Cf. *Literary Fragments of the Tang*.
Tang yishi. Cf. *Tang Informal History*.
 Tang Yuhun (Xiyuan) 唐與昆 / 昆 (西源), 827n10, 935, 936, 937, 938.
Tang yu lin. Cf. *Grove of Tang Words*.
 Tang Yuti 唐於逖, 585n3.
Tang zheng yaolu. Cf. *Tang Administration Essential Record*.

- Tang zhi yan*. Cf. *Gathered Words of the Tang*.
tao 匏, ant-nose coin inscription, 57.
taohua 桃化, knife-coin inscription, 43.
Taohua nü pofa jia Zhou gong. Cf. *The Peach-flower Girl Breaks the Law to Marry Lord Zhou*.
tao niejin 桃涅金, spade-coin inscription, 42.
Tao Studio Record of Bronze Inscriptions [*Taozhai ji jin lu* 陶齋吉金錄], 21n17.
taoyang 匏陽, spade-coin inscription, 36; ring-coin, 54.
Tao Yuanming 陶淵明, 286.
Tao Yue 陶岳, 530.
Tao Yunding's Memorials of Advice [*Tao Yunding zouyi* 陶雲汀奏議], 864n1.
Tao Zongyi 陶宗儀, 542n35.
taxation, pre-Qin-Han, 153n23; under Han Emperor Wu, 167.
Tea Voucher [*cha yin* 茶引], 433.
Teikan eihō 貞觀永寶, 351n10.
Temporary Obligations through the Ages [*Jingshi jiqie shiwu* 經世急切時務], 745n25.
Temujin. Cf. Chinggis Khan.
Ten Appraisals [*Shi pipan shu* 十批判書], 10n12, n15.
Ten Kingdoms, purchasing power, 357-359.
Ten Kingdoms Spring-Autumn [*Shiguo chungqiu* 十國春秋], 317n15.
Ten-spade [*Shibu* 十布], 127n10.
tenant farmers, income during S. Song, 501n84.
Tengxian 藤縣, 26.
Tengyuan. Cf. Fujiwara.
Tenryo ji 天龍寺 Temple, 569, 579n75.
Tetsurei Ginkō 鐵嶺銀行 Bank, 977.
textiles. Cf. cloth.
Textual Verification movement, 924, 928.
Thailand. Cf. Siam.
thin-gold style [*shoujin ti* 瘦金體], 316n9, 399, Plate I, 403, 404.
Things Handed Down from Xuanhe Times [*Xuanhe yi shi* 宣和遺事], 423, 427n44.
Things Heard by a Travelling Eunuch [*You huan jiwen* 游宦紀聞], 496n35.
Things Heard in Succeeding Generations [*Ji shi jiwen* 繼世紀聞], 667n28.
Things Worth Talking About on Ping Island [*Pingzhou ke tan* 萍洲可談], 471n33.
Thousand Autumns Ten-thousand Years coin [*Qianqiu wansui* 千秋萬歲], 531, 546.
Thousandth Certificate [*Li chao* 釐鈔], 560.
Three Borrowed Hut Notes [*Sanjielu bitan* 三借廬筆談], 802n21.
Three Capital Districts Yellow Diagram [*Sanfu huangtu* 三輔黃圖], 182n15.
Three-character knife [*Sanzi dao* 三字刀], 47, Plate xix, 62, 935.
Three Encyclopedias Continued [*Xu santong* 續三通], 924.
Three-fen coin [*Sanfen qian* 三分錢], 110, 111.
Three-grainer coin [*Sanzhu qian* 三銖錢], 110, 112, 207, 268, 377, 986.
Three Han Circulating Treasure [*San Han tongbao* 三韓通寶], Korean coin, 407.
Three Han Heavy Treasure [*San Han zhongbao* 三韓重寶], Korean coin, 407.
Three-hole spade [*Sankong bu* 三孔布], 36-37, 41-42.
Three Kingdoms [*Sanguo* 三國] coinage, 130-141.
Three Moneys Illustration Compendium [*San ka toi* 三貨圖彙], 578n63.
Three Pens of the Leisure Studio [*Rongzhai sanbi* 容齋三筆], 493n8.
Three Reigns' Northern Compact Compendium [*Sanchao beimeng huibian* 三朝北盟會編], 477n4.
Three Reigns' Veritable Record of Events in Liao [*Sanchao Liao shi shilu* 三朝遼事實錄], 695n8.
Three Tigers Descend the Mountain to Contend for Requiring Mercy [*Zheng bao en sanhu xia shan* 爭報恩三虎下山], 631n25.
Thump the Table in Alarmed Wonder [*Pai an jing qi* 拍案驚奇], 744n6. Cf. also Liang Mengchu.
tian 田, coin inscription, 32.
tian 天, 642, 768.
Tian bao tu. Cf. *Heavenly Leopard Diagram*.
Tiancan 天曆, 532, 928.
Tianchao tongbao. Cf. *Heavenly Court Circulating Treasure*.
Tiancheng Original Treasure [*Tiancheng yuanbao* 天成元寶], 312, 356, 989.
Tianci fubao 天策府寶, 378, 531.
Tiancong Circulating Treasure [*Tiancong tongbao* 天聰通寶], 753-754, 994.
Tiancong Khan's Cash [*Tiancong han zhi qian* 天聰汗之錢], 753-754, Plate lxxviii.
Tian Dan 田單, 45, 51.
Tiande Circulating Treasure [*Tiande tongbao* 天德通寶], 313-314, 989.
Tiandehe dangpu de wubaiwen qianpiao. Cf. *Heavenly Virtue Harmony Pawnshop 500-cash Cash Bill*.
Tiande Heavy Treasure [*Tiande zhongbao* 天德重寶], 314, 357, 531.
Tianding Circulating Treasure [*Tianding tongbao* 天定通寶], 571, Plate lxix, 931, 993.
Tian 田 Dynasty of Qi, 48, 49, 51.
Tianfu Original Treasure [*Tianfu yuanbao* 天福

- 元寶], 312, Plate xliii, 989.
- Tianfu Tranquil Treasure [*Tianfu zhenbao* 天福鎮寶], 407, 531, 931.
- Tiangan Original Treasure [*Tiangan yuanbao* 天感元寶], 407.
- Tiangang 天罡 silver coin, 799.
- Tiangong kaiwu*. Cf. *Natural and Man-made Products*.
- Tianguo coin. Cf. Heavenly Kingdom coin.
- Tianguo shengbao*. Cf. Heavenly Kingdom Sagely Treasure.
- Tianguo tongbao*. Cf. Heavenly Kingdom Circulating Treasure.
- Tianhan Original Treasure [*Tianhan yuanbao* 天漢元寶], 314, Plate xlv, 458n2, 988.
- Tian He 田和, 51, 985.
- Tianjian Five-grainer [*Tianjian wuzhu* 天監五銖], 219, 220, 229n20, 285.
- Tian Jun ding* 天君鼎, Lord of Heaven *ding*, 38.
- Tian Kuang 田況, 438n9.
- Tianli Provision Silver [*Tianli xiang yin* 天曆餉銀], 557.
- Tianli xiang yin*. Cf. Tianli Provision Silver.
- Tian Mao 田懋, 945.
- Tianming Circulating Treasure [*Tianming tongbao* 天命通寶], 753-759, Plate lxxviii.
- Tianming Khan Cash [*Tianming han qian* 天命汗錢], 753, Plate lxxviii, 994.
- Tianqi Circulating Treasure [*Tianqi tongbao* 天啓通寶], 571, 642-643, Plate lxxiv, 698n42, 692, 993, 994; silver coin, 659, 660, 661, Plate lxxvii, 753.
- Tianqi Years Manufactured [*Tianqi nian zao* 天啓年造], 661.
- Tianqing Cash Treasure [*Tianqing qianbao* 天慶錢寶], W. Xia coin, 547, Plate lxi, 991.
- Tianqing Original Treasure [*Tianqing yuanbao* 天慶元寶], 532, Plate lx, 545, 547, 991.
- Tianrangge zaji*. Cf. *Miscellaneous Notes of the Tianrang Pavilion*.
- Tian Shengong 田神功, 340.
- Tiansheng Original Treasure [*Tiansheng yuanbao* 天聖元寶], Plate xlvii, 401, 458n2, 495n21, 651n1, 989.
- Tiansheng Original Treasure [*Tiansheng yuanbao* 天盛元寶], 547, 548, Plate lxi, 991.
- Tianshun Circulating Treasure [*Tianshun tongbao* 天順通寶], 641-642, 733.
- Tiansong Prefectural Treasure [*Tiansong fubao* 天宋府寶], 313, 545, 988.
- Tianxi Circulating Treasure [*Tianxi tongbao* 天禧通寶], 400, Plate xlv, 401, 458n2, 464, 495n21, 989.
- Tianxia junguo libing shu*. Cf. *Letters on the Profits and Ills of the Regions of the Empire*.
- Tianxian Circulating Treasure [*Tianxian tongbao* 天顯通寶], 545, 989.
- Tianxing baohui*. Cf. *Tianxing Treasure Account*.
- Tianxing Treasure Account [*Tianxing baohui* 天興寶會], 550, 551, 584, 992.
- Tianyou Circulating Treasure [*Tianyou tongbao* 天佑通寶], 570, Plate lxix, 993.
- Tianyou Original Treasure [*Tianyou yuanbao* 天祐元寶], 936.
- Tianzan Circulating Treasure [*Tianzan tongbao* 天贊通寶], 545, 988.
- Tianzhu*. Cf. *Heavenly Pillar*.
- Tibet, 771, Plate xcvi, 784-785, 799.
- tie* 帖, Tang proto-check, 389.
- Tiela 鐵刺 gold coin, 799.
- tielin* 貼賃, attached rent, 384.
- Tieling Bank. Cf. *Tetsurei Ginkō*.
- tiemu*. Cf. *iron mother*.
- tieshui* 貼水, "touch," 780.
- tiexianshu*. Cf. *iron-thread style*.
- tiezi* 帖子, check, pawn ticket, 625.
- Tightener coin [*Sha'er* 煞兒], 694.
- Tile Coffin Temple [*Waguan shi* 瓦棺寺], 249.
- Timur [*Tiemuer* 鐵木耳], 595.
- tin alloy iron coins, 465, 990.
- ting*. Cf. *ingot*.
- Todomo Kano 東右狩野, 576n47.
- Tō Sō jidai yukeru kinyin no kenkyū*. Cf. *Studies of Gold and Silver During the Tang and Song Periods*.
- Tōya senji*. Cf. *Record of East Asian Coins*.
- Tō Yamato shotō shōken*. Cf. *Account of the Tang Yamato Expedition to the East*.
- Tōyō chuseishi*. Cf. *Medieval Oriental History*.
- Tōyō gaku po* 東方學報, 30n15, n16.
- Tōyō rekkishi dai jiten* 東洋歷史大辭典, 438n6.
- tokens, 602.
- tong* 同, coin inscription, 32, 44, 409, 754, Plate lxxix, 755, Plate lxxxi.
- tongbao*. Cf. *Circulating Treasure*. Also called *Universal Treasure*.
- Tongdian*. Cf. *Universal Statutes*.
- Tong dui* 同墩 bronze, 21n16.
- Tong Guan 童貫, 463.
- Tonghe Circulating Treasure [*Tonghe tongbao* 統和通寶], 545, 989.
- tonghuo*. Cf. *Circulating Money*.
- tongji* 通記, 787.
- Tongji Official Cash Office [*Tongji guan qian ju* 通濟官錢局], 957.
- Tongjian*. Cf. *Universal Investigations*.
- Tongjian shiwen bian bu*. Cf. *Explanation of the Text and Correction of Errors in the Comprehensive Mirror*.

- Tongjian waiji*. Cf. *Additional Notes on the Comprehensive Mirror*.
- Tongjiang ji*. Cf. *Tong River Collection*.
- Tong River Collection* [*Tongjiang ji* 桐江集], 501n83.
- tongshi* 同是, spade-coin inscription, 63n3, 32, Plate ix, 35.
- Tongsu bian*. Cf. *Compendium of Customs*.
- Tongti* 銅革是, spade-coin inscription, Plate ix, 35. Cf. also *tongshi*.
- Tongtian Treasure Account* [*Tongtian baohui* 通天寶會], 585.
- Tongwen suan zhi*. Cf. *With Literature Calculation Guide*.
- Tongwen zhi suan tongbian*. Cf. *Common Language Finger Reckoning Complete Compilation*.
- Tongxing quanhuo*. Cf. *General Circulation Spring-money*.
- tongyuan*. Cf. copper dollar.
- Tongzheng Original Treasure* [*Tongzheng yuanbao* 通正元寶], 314, Plate xlv, 988.
- Tongzhi*. Cf. *Universal Record*.
- Tongzhi Circulating Treasure* [*Tongzhi tongbao* 同治通寶], Plate lxxxiii, 758, Plate lxxxiv, 760, 995; silver coin, 792, Plate ci.
- Tongzhi Heavy Treasure* [*Tongzhi zhongbao* 同治重寶], 760.
- Tongzhi tiaoge*. Cf. *Itemization of the Universal Regulations*.
- Tortoise-coin* [*Guibi* 龜幣], 113, 118, 285.
- tortoise shell as money, 1, 7.
- "touch." Cf. *tieshui*.
- Toyotomi Hideyoshi 豐臣秀吉, 783.
- Trade Dollar. Cf. Trade Silver Dollar.
- Trade Silver Dollar [*Maoyi yinyuan* 貿易銀元], Plate xcvi, 784, 996.
- Tranquilizing Bandits Outline Record* [*Sui kou ji lue* 綏寇紀略], 654n34.
- transport weight ounce [*cao ping liang* 漕平兩], 778.
- transportation, cost of, Song-Jin, 582; Yuan, 600.
- Travelling Court Account Notes [*Xingzai huizi* 行在會子], Plate lix.
- Travelling Court Record* [*Xing chao lu* 行朝錄], 654n31.
- The Travels of Marco Polo*, 30n28.
- Treasure Deeds [*bao quan* 寶券], 551.
- Treasure Gathering Tower Bronze Vessel Illustrated Record* [*Baoyun lou yiqi tulu* 寶蘊樓彝器圖錄], 29n4.
- Treasure-money [*Baohuo* 寶貨] of Wang Mang, 7, 118, 119, 143, 173-174, 293, 986.
- Treasure Money Record* [*Baohuo zhi* 寶貨志], 739.
- Treasure Note [*Bao chao* 寶鈔], 437n1. Also sometimes translated as Precious Note.
- Treasure Origins Office [*Baoyuan ju* 寶源局], 637, 638, 754.
- Treasure Silver [*Baoyin* 寶銀], 777, 882.
- Treasure Spring [*Baoquan* 寶泉], 551.
- Treasure Spring Office [*Baoquan ju* 寶泉局], 638, 754.
- treasury ounce [*kuping liang* 庫平兩], 293, 778.
- Treasury-standard. Cf. treasury ounce.
- "Treatise on the Balanced Standard" [*Ping zhun shu* 平準書], 71n2, 111, 207.
- "Treatise on Food and Money" [*Shi huo zhi* 食貨志], 71n3, 83n4, 91n14, 93n29, 207-208.
- Treatise on Return to Concealment* [*Gui qian zhi* 歸潛志], 551.
- Tribute of the Courts of the Western Seas Annotated Record* [*Xiyang chao gong dianlu* 西洋朝貢典錄], 655n45.
- Trimetrical Classic* [*Sanzi jing* 三字經], 768.
- True Account of the Song Court* [*Song chao shishi* 宋朝事實], 437n4.
- True Treasure [*Zhenbao* 真寶], 410.
- Trust Industrial and Commercial Savings [*Xinyi gongshang chuxu* 信義工商儲蓄], 814.
- Tsushima 對馬, 417n15, 650n1.
- tu* 土, coin inscription, 32, 43, 47, 222.
- Tuban 土板, "Native Board," 785.
- tucuo* 土金曹, "Earth cao," 777.
- Tuhua jianwen zhi*. Cf. *Record of Pictures Seen and Heard*.
- Tughlaq Dynasty, 564.
- Tulufan kaogu ji*. Cf. *Notes on the Archeology of Turfan*.
- tuyi* 土邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- Tumulus Record* [*Longshang ji* 龍上記], 329n9.
- tun* 屯, coin inscription, 32.
- tunliu* 屯留, spade-coin inscription, 63n3, 35.
- Tuotuo 脫脫, 610.
- Tupo 門婆, Java, 484.
- Turfan Archeological Report* [*Tulufan kaogu ji* 吐魯番考古記], 311n18, n30.
- Turks, 308.
- tutenag [*baitong* 白銅], 228n13.
- Two-cash coins, 766.
- Two Crossings Collection* [*Liangdu ji* 兩渡集], 725n45.
- Two-grainer coin [*Liangzhu qian* 兩銖錢], 218, Plate xxxvii, 256, 378.
- Two-pillar Five-grainer [*Erzhu wuzhu* 二柱五銖], Plate xxxvii, 221, 265.
- Two-zai coin [*Liangzai* 兩𧇵 or 𧇵], 531.
- Types of Coins Circulating During the Muromachi Era* [*Muromachi jidaini ryūsūseshi senka no shurui* 室田丁時代に流通せし錢貨の種類], 650n1.

U

- Uighurs [*Huigu* 回鶻], 308, 309, 419, 508.
 United States, 881, 978, 995, 996; first Bank of the, 942. Cf. also Trade Silver Dollar.
Universal Investigation Continued [*Xu tongkao* 續通考], 653n18.
Universal Investigations [*Tongjian* 通鑑], 254n28.
Universal Record [*Tongzhi* 通志], 139n1, 527, 620, 621. Cf. also Zheng Qiao.
Universal Record Continued [*Xu tongzhi* 續通志], 924.
Universal Statutes [*Tongdian* 通典], 130n37, 375-376, 528, 620, 621.
Universal Statutes Continued [*Xu tongdian* 續通典], 458n1, 528, 924.
 Universal Treasure. Cf. Circulating Treasure.
Unofficial Record of Emperor Wuzong of Ming [*Ming Wuzong waiji* 明武宗外紀], 696n20.
Unusual Connection of a Pair of Beauties [*Shuang mei qi yuan* 雙美奇緣], 666n19.
Unusual Record of the Guarded Window [*Xian chuang kuo yizhi* 閑窗括異志], 427n37.
Unusual Teachings and Good Recipes [*Qijiao liangfang* 奇教良方], 717.
Unusual Things Seen in Ancient and Modern Times [*Gujin qiguan* 古今奇觀], 635n7.
 Upper Check [*Shangtie* 上帖], 809.
Upper Commercial School Graduate School Annual [*Kodo shōgyō gaku kenkyū go nenbō* 高等商業學校研究館年報], 982n1.
 Upper Grove Park [*Shanglin* 上林], 170n8.
 Urumchi, 836.
 usury, 105-106, 946.
 Utmost Treasure [*Zhibao* 至寶], 410.

V

- Value-convenient Account Note [*Zhibian huizi* 直便會子], 436, 991.
 Value-hundred [*Zhibai* 直百], 132, Plate xxxiii, 193, 429.
 Value-hundred Five-grainer [*Zhibai wuzhu* 直百五銖], 131, Plate xxxiii, 135, 192, 193, 194, 217, 220, 255, 377, 986.
 Value-one [*Zhiyi* 直一], 132, Plate xxxiii, 195.
 Vast Treasure [*Hongbao* 洪寶], 410.
 velocity of circulation, 100, 517.
 Venice, 406-407, 784, 992.
Veritable Records of the Yi Dynasty [*Li chao shilu* 李朝實錄], 578n65.
 Vermilion-silver [*Zhuti yin* 朱提銀], 118, 119, 151, 870.

Verses on the Admirable Shade Pavilion Discussions of Coins [*Xi yin yi lun quan jueju* 喜蔭移論泉絕句], 933.

Vietnam, as source of cowries, 28; influenced by Song, 407, 456, 484-485, 531, 653n16, 989; modern coins in, 772-773, 787, 804n37; silver coins, 880; copper coins during Qing, 884; banks, 977.

Viewing Antiquity Pavilion Draft Collection Continued [*Guanguge xu conggao* 觀古閣續叢稿], 230n31.

Viscount-tortoise [*Zigui* 子龜], 118, 119.

Vissering, G., 919.

W

Wadō kaihō 和銅開寶 coin, 297, 309n2, 351n10, n11, 988.

Wa guan shi. Cf. Tile Coffin Temple.

wafer [*pai* 牌], 421, 661.

Wagel, S. R., 968n2.

wages, of non-officials, 305, 492, 582, 595, 603-604, 694, 721-722, 825, 847.

waibo. Cf. wry-neck.

wan 万, knife-coin inscription, 47.

wan 皖, 774.

Wanbao. Cf. Myriad Treasure.

Wanli Circulating Treasure [*Wanli tongbao* 萬曆通寶], Plate lxxiii, 642, 647, 994; silver coin, 659, 660, Plate lxxvii.

Wanli kuangyin. Cf. Wanli Mined Silver.

Wanli Mined Silver [*Wanli kuangyin* 萬曆礦銀], 660, 933.

Wanli nian zao. Cf. Wanli Years Manufactured.

Wanli ye huo bian. Cf. *Compendium of Things Obtained in the Wilderness During Wanli*.

Wanli Years Manufactured [*Wanli nian zao* 萬曆年造], 660.

Wanling Collection [*Wanling ji* 宛陵集], 534n10.

Wannian tongbao. Cf. *Mannen tōhō*.

Wan Qing wenxuan. Cf. *Selected Writings of the Late Qing*.

Wan Qing wushi nian jingji sixiang shi. Cf. *A History of Economic Thought During the Last Fifty Years of Qing*.

Wan quan zhi. Cf. *Record of Myriads of Coins*.

Wanshu Miscellaneous Record [*Wanshu zaji* 宛暑雜記], 724n40.

Wan Sitong 萬斯同, 924.

Wanyan Yu 完顏禹, 583.

Wanze 完澤, 594.

wang 王, knife-coin inscription, 43, 44; Ming, 663.

Wang Anshi 王安石, Plate lxix, 451, 452, 454, 455, 460n24, 464, 516-517, 535, 621, 626.

- Wang Ao 王鏊, 751n15.
 Wang Aoyong 王鰲永, 634, 736.
 Wang Ben 王本, 653n18.
 Wang Benquan 王本銓, 758.
 Wang Bu 王逋, 697n29.
 Wang Changxi 王昌歆, 431.
 Wang Chong 王充, *Balanced Discourses* [Lun heng 論衡], 6, 10n19, 73n24, 130n34, 158n29.
 Wang Daxie 汪大燮, 919, 920.
 Wang Dayuan 汪大淵, 578n61, 603.
 Wang Dan 王旦, 523.
 Wang Dun 王敦, 215.
 Wang Gong 王鞏, 360n19.
 Wang Guanguo 王萼國, 311n15.
 Wang Gui 王珪, 473.
 Wang Guowei 王國維, *Observation Hall Collected Grove* [Guantang jilin 觀堂集林], 21n18, n20, 23n38, 158n42, 190n11, 246n37.
 Wang Hai 王亥, 20, 23n44.
 Wang Jiwei 王輯五, 496n31.
 Wang Jia 王嘉, 157n53.
 Wang Jian 王建, 215, 305, 314, 328n4, 331n39, 988.
 Wang Jiefu 王介甫, 458n3.
 Wang Jin 王縉, 340.
 Wang Jingze 王敬則, 258.
 Wang Liansheng 王廉生, 141n23.
 Wang Liu (Zhongliu) 王洙 or 流 (中鑒), 526n7, 808, 816n2, 900-904, 917.
 Wang Liuquan 王每流銓, 63n12.
 Wang Mang 王莽, 114, 118-121, Plate xxix-xxxi, 124, 141, 143, 146, 149, 150, 171-176, 208, 211, 288, 293, 399, 403, 647, 668, 758, 845, 870, 931, 986.
 Wang Mao 王懋, 244n8.
 Wang Maoyin 王茂蔭, 841n21, 907.
 Wang Mian 王冕, 611.
 Wang Mingsheng 王鳴盛, 189n9.
 Wang Pengyun 王鵬運, 883.
 Wang Pu 王溥, 309.
 Wang Qi 王穉 or 珪 or 珪, 436, 716.
 Wang Qihua 王蓀華, 960n18.
 Wang Qingyun 王慶雲, 917.
 Wang Renyu 王仁裕, 331n39.
 Wang Rong 王戎, 248.
 Wang She 王赦, 107n3.
 Wang Shenchi 王審知, 313, 988.
 wangshi 王氏, spade-coin inscription, 35, 63n3.
 Wang shilang zouyi. Cf. *Memorials of Expectant Executive Wang*.
 Wang Shipeng 王十朋, 530.
 Wang Shizhen 王士禎, 724n41.
 Wang Shizhen 王世貞, 746n26.
 Wang Shoulian 王守謙, 803n35.
 Wang Shouyi 王守義, 818n19.
 Wang Shu 王舒, 311n16, 382n10.
 Wangsun Yu 王孫圉, 19.
 Wang Wentong 王聞統, 617-618.
 Wang Xi (Yanxi) 王羲 or 曦 (延羲), 313.
 Wang Xiamin 王俠民, 805n42.
 Wang Xianzhi 王仙芝, 355.
 Wang Xiangqian 王象乾, 643, 691, 994.
 Wang Xiaotong 王孝通, 437n1.
 Wang Xuanmo 王玄謨, 256.
 Wangyantang zougao. Cf. *Precipace Facing Hall Memorial Drafts*.
 Wang Yanzheng 王延政, 313, 989.
 wangyi 王易, spade-coin inscription, 35.
 Wang Yi 王禕, 563, 656n57.
 Wang Yide 王懿德, 808, 809, 833.
 Wang Yirong 王懿榮, 229n16.
 Wang Yinjia 王蔭嘉, 415n7.
 Wang Yong 王木永, 361n23.
 Wang Yongsheng 王永盛 silver cake, Plate c, 791, 953.
 Wang Yucheng 王禹偁, 415n4, 717.
 Wang Yun 王惲, 559, 573n25, 574n36, n39, 592, 619.
 Wang Ze 王則, 222.
 Wang Zhiwang 王之望, 476.
 Wang Zhongwen gong [yi] ji. Cf. *Lord Wang Zhongwen [Yi's] Collected Works*.
 Wang Zongyan 王宗衍, 314.
 Warren, G. F., 722n1, 877n7.
 Wastes of Yin [Yin xu 殷墟], 26.
 Water Classic [Shui jing 水經], 182n14, 227n1.
 Water-cloud Village Confused Draft [Shuiyuncun min gao 水雲村泯稿], 607n32.
 Water Margin Chronicle [Shui hu zhuan 水滸傳], 543n40.
 The Way Garden Studies Ancient Record [Dao yuan xue gu lu 道園學古錄], 606n17.
 wealth, distinguished from money, 6.
 The Wealth of Nations, 912. Cf. also Adam Smith.
 weeds [laizi 萊子], 256.
 wei 衛, 401.
 Wei 魏, state of, 34, 35, 37, 39-40, 55, 56; Three Kingdoms, 131.
 Wei Chuhou 韋處厚, 320.
 Wei lüe. Cf. *Digest of Wei*.
 Wei Juxian 衛聚賢, *China's Soft Money* [Zhong-guo de ruanbi 中國的軟幣], 11n29, 970n20.
 Weimojie 維摩詰, 249.
 Wei Qing 衛青, 364.
 Weishengchang 蔚盛長 Draft Bank, 966.
 Wei Shou 魏收, 282.
 Wei Shu 韋述, 309n2.
 Wei Tai 魏泰, 539n7.

- Wei Xian 魏峴, 499n56.
 Wei Xiangshu 魏象樞, 808.
 Wei Yang 衛鞅. Cf. Shang Yang.
 Wei Youben 魏有本, 747.
 Wei Yuan 魏源, 906-907, 924.
 Weizang Gazetteer [Weizang tongzhi 衛藏通志], 802n25.
 Wei Zheng 魏徵, 379, 386n23.
 Weizheng jiugao. Cf. *Nine Essentials for Administration*.
 Wei Zhongxian 魏忠賢, 693.
 Wei Zhuang 韋莊, 359n7.
 weight, units of, 17, 128n24; standards, 152n10, 326, 885.
 Weight one-ounce fourteen-grains [Zhong yiliang shisizhu 重一兩十四銖], ring coin, 54, 76-77.
 Weight one-ounce twelve-grains [Zhong yiliang shi'erzhu 重一兩十二銖] ring coin, 54, 76-77, 82, 116.
 wen 文, knife-coin inscription, 44; name for standard unit of cash-coin after Han, 161, 214.
 wendie 文牒, flying cash certificate, 396.
 Wen Gong 文公, Duke of Jin 晉, 105.
 Wen Guowen Zheng gong wenji. Cf. *Collected Works of Guowen Zheng Duke Wen*.
 wen'an 文安, adz-spade inscription, 37, 38.
 wenbei 文貝, spade-coin inscription, Plate ix, 35.
 Wen Bing 文秉, 946n2.
 Wen Gaomo 溫皋謨, 691.
 Wen Lu gong ji. Cf. *Duke Wen Lu Collected Works*.
 Wen qi lu. Cf. *Record of Unusual Things Heard*.
 Wen Sengming 文僧明, 263.
 Wenshi tongyi. Cf. *Clarification of Literary History*.
 Wen shi zhe. Cf. *Literary History and Philosophy*.
 Wen Tingjun 溫庭筠, 388.
 Wen Tong 文同, 601.
 Wen Wang 文王, King of Zhou 周, 29n5.
 Wenwu. Cf. *Cultural Relics*.
 Wenxian tongkao. Cf. *Investigation of Literary Remains*.
 wenxin 文信, 82.
 Wenxuan. Cf. *Literary Selections*.
 Wen Yanbo 文彥博, 432.
 wenyi 文一, knife-coin inscription.
 wenyin 紋銀, fine silver, 699.
 wenyinxiang 文應鄉, Round-foot spade inscription, 37.
 Weng Shupe (Yiquan) 翁樹培 (宜泉), 140n11, n13, 230n35, 534n8, 652n6, 928, 929-930, 933, 935, 937.
 West Lake Second Compendium [Xihu erji 西湖二集], 427n44.
 Western Cliff Collection [Xi yan ji 西巖集], 593n15.
 Western Frontier Archeological Record [Xiyu kaogu ji 西域考古記], 311n30.
 Western Frontier People Who Travelled To and From China During Sui and Tang [Sui-Tang shi wanglai Zhongguo zhi Xiyu ren 隋唐時往來中國之西域人], 239n31, 311n19.
 Western Garden Record of Things Seen and Heard [Xiyuan wenjian lu 西園聞見錄], 585n4.
 Western Han Abstract of Laws [Xi Han huiyao 西漢會要], 151n2, 169n5.
 Western India, Bank of [Xi Yin Yinhang 西印銀行], 975.
 Western Qing Ancient Observations [Xi Qing gu jian 西清古鑑], 546n7.
 Western Wei [Xi Wei 西魏], 269-270.
 Western Xia [Xi Xia 西夏], 409, 423, 443-444, 445, 466, 547-548, Plate lxi.
 Westerners Who Visited China During Tang and Song Times [Tang Song shi wanglai Zhongguo zhi Xiyuren 唐宋時往來中國之西域人], 239n31.
 What the Master did Not Talk About [Zi buyu 子不語], 949n29.
 wheat, price of, 860.
 White-cash [Baiqian 白錢], 224, Plate xxxix, 527, 740, 988.
 White Couch Grass Hall Collection [Bai mao tang ji 白茅堂集], 698n42.
 White Crane Collection [Yehe congshu 野鶴叢書], 244n8, 482n10.
 White Metal [Baijin 白金], 113, 149, 157n62, 165, 166-167, 643, 699, 986.
 White Sand Coin [Bai sha qian 白沙錢], 692.
 White xuan or zhuan [Baixuan/zhuan 白選/撰], 113.
 Wilderness Guest Collected Conversations [Ye ke cong tan 野客叢談], 311n16, 382n10.
 Williams, S. Wells, 803n33.
 Wine-toast gold [Zhuojin 酌金], 143, 151n2.
 Winter Official's Record of Affairs [Dongguan jishi 冬官記事], 685n12.
 With Literature Calculation Guide [Tongwen suanzhi 同文算指], 712, 724n48.
 With Sweat Shirt [He han shan 合汗衫], 629n12.
 Wokuotai. Cf. Ögedei.
 Words of the Grass Smooth Guest [Mao heng ke hua 茅亨客話], 426n30.
 Words of Warning to a Flourishing Generation [Shengshi wei yan 盛世危言], 818n17, 915.
 Words on Coins from Lidezhuang [Lidezhuang quan hua 麗直莊泉話], 546n5.
 Words to Caution the Generation [Jing shi tong yan 警世通言], 746n28.

Works of Qingxian Duke Du [Du Qingxian gong ji 杜清獻公集], 498n53.
Worm Hut Trifling Talk [Yin'an suo yu 蚓菴瑣語], 697n29.
Worth-jin spade [Dangjin bu 當十斤布], 40-41, 57.
Worth-yuan spade [Dangyuan bu 當爰布], 34, 39-40, 55, 89, 985.
Writings of the Three Dynasties of High Antiquity [Shanggu sandai wen 上古三代文], 29n5.
Wry-neck coin [Waibo 歪脖], 694.
wu 五, five, knife-coin inscription, Plate xiv.
wu 吳, coin inscription, 32.
wu 武, coin inscription, 32, Plate vi, 757.
wu 烏, spade-coin inscription, 32, 35.
wu 鄔, spade-coin inscription, Plate ix, 35, 60, 63n3.
Wu 吳, Three Kingdoms regional state, 133-138.
wu'an 武安, spade-coin inscription, 32, 34, 36, 63n3.
Wu Ceng 吳曾, 424.
Wuchao xiaoshuo daguan. Cf. *Stories of the Five Courts*.
Wu Chenyan 吳陳 王炎, 696n18.
Wu Cheng'en 吳承恩, 663.
Wu Chengluo 吳承洛, 83n6, 126n10, 128n24, 189n2, 462n44.
Wu-chu. Cf. *Five-grainer*.
Wuchuan District Gazetteer [Wuchuan xian zhi 吳川縣志], 695n7.
Wu Dacheng (Qingqing) 吳大澂 (清卿), 22n30, 63n19, 83n6, 127n10, 128n24, 928, 937.
Wudai huiyao. Cf. *Five Dynasties Collected Statutes*.
Wudai shiguo huobi kao. Cf. *Investigation of the Coins of the Five Dynasties and Ten Kingdoms*.
Wudangyuan. Cf. *Five Worth-yuan*.
Wu Daozi 吳道子, 601.
Wu 武, Emperor of Han, 8.
Wufan shilu. Cf. *Five Frontiers Veritable Record*.
Wufen qian. Cf. *Five-fen coin*.
Wugong. Cf. *Five-gong*.
Wu gongbao gong zouyi. Cf. *Duke Wu Palace Protector's Memorials of Advice*.
Wu Hubing 吳虎炳, 821.
Wu Jiabin 吳嘉賓, 905-906.
Wu Jian 毋監, 210.
Wu Jianzhang 吳健彰, 791.
Wu Jie 吳杰, 74n27, 83n7, 124n1.
Wu Jie 吳玠, 418, 435, 475, 476, 481, 702, 991.
Wujin. Cf. *Five-metal*.
Wu Jing 吳兢, 309n2.
Wu Juenong 吳覺農, 897n45.
Wujun lun. Cf. "On the Lack of a Ruler."

Wu Kaisheng 吳闓生, *Record of Collected Interpretations of Bronze Inscriptions* [Ji shi jijin wen lu 集釋吉金文錄], 21n23.
Wu 武, King of Zhou, 2, 29n10, 50.
Wulin jiu shi. Cf. *Old Times in Wulin*.
Wulin xiaoshi. Cf. *Small History of Wulin*.
wuping 武平, spade-coin inscription, 63n3, 34.
wuping 武坪, ring-coin inscription, 54.
Wu Qi 武祺, 602, 623, 624.
Wu Qirui 吳其睿, 963.
Wu Qian 吳潛, 584.
Wu Sangui 吳三桂, Plate lxxx, 755, 808, 994.
Wu Sansi 吳三思, 344.
Wu Shifan 吳世璠, 755, 994.
Wu-Tang shiyi lu. Cf. *Record of Things Handed Down from the Wu-Tang*.
Wuteng Changzang. Cf. *Mutō Chōzo*.
Wutuo 屋駄, 547.
Wu Wenbing 吳文炳, 934.
Wu Xing 吳興, 215.
Wuxing dabu. Cf. *Five-agents Large-spade*.
wuyi 烏邑, spade-coin inscription, Plate ix, 35.
wuyi 武邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
wuyuan 武元, coin inscription, 32, 39, 85.
Wu zazhu. Cf. *Five Mixed Tables*.
Wuzhu. Cf. *Five-grainer*.
Wu zhuang 吳莊, 785.
Wu Zimu 吳自牧, 382n12.

X

xi 西, coin inscription, 32, 435, 754.
xi 系, link, 21n20.
Xiban 錫板, 785.
Xi [cao?] shuisi 西金曹水絲, "Western [cao?] Water Threads," 777.
xidu 西都, spade-coin inscription, 34, 63n3, Plate vii.
Xidu fu. Cf. *Prose-poem on the Western Capital*.
Xidu zaji. Cf. *Miscellaneous Notes on the Western Capital*.
Xi 僖, Duke of Lu, 19.
Xi Han huiyao. Cf. *Western Han Abstract of Laws*.
Xihu erji. Cf. *West Lake Second Compendium*.
Xihu laoren fansheng lu. Cf. *The Old Man of West Lake's Record of Many Victories*.
Xijing zaji. Cf. *Miscellaneous Notes on the Western Capital*.
ximei. Cf. *Fine-eyebrow*.
Xining Heavy Treasure [Xining zhongbao 熙寧重寶], Plate xlvi, 401, 402, 990.
Xining Original Treasure [Xining yuanbao 熙寧元寶], Plate xlvi, 401, 402, 495n21, 651n1, 990.
Xi Qing gu jian. Cf. *Western Qing Ancient Obser-*

- vations.
Xishan Xiansheng, Zhenwenzhong gong wen ji. Cf. *Collected Works of Mr. Xishan, Duke Zhenwenzhong*.
Xitang Xiansheng wen ji. Cf. *Collected Works of Mr. Xitang*.
Xi Tujue shiliao. Cf. *Historical Materials on the Western Turks*.
Xi xun hui luan shi mo ji. Cf. *Imperial Expedition West and Return From Beginning to End*.
Xiyan Collection [*Xiyan ji* 西嚴集], 620n3.
Xiyan ji. Cf. *Xiyan Collection*.
Xi yan ji. Cf. *Western Cliff Collection*.
Xiyang chao gong dian lu. Cf. *Tribute of the Courts of the Western Seas Annotated Record*.
Xiyang Miscellaneous Trays [*Xiyang zazu* 西陽雜俎], 239n28.
Xiyang zazu. Cf. *Xiyang Miscellaneous Trays*.
Xiyishun 西義順, 943.
Xi yinyi lun quan jueju. Cf. *Verses on the Admirable Shade Pavilion Discussions of Coins*.
Xi you ji. Cf. *Journey to the West*.
Xiyu kaogu ji. Cf. *Western Frontier Archeological Record*.
Xiyu wenming shi gailun. Cf. *Outline of the History of the Civilizations of the Western Frontier*.
Xiyuan wenjian lu. Cf. *Western Garden Record of Things Seen and Heard*.
Xi Zhou jinwenci daxi kaoyi. Cf. *Interpretations of Western Zhou Bronze Inscriptions*.
xia 下, coin inscription, 32, 43, 44.
xiabei 霞貝, rosy-cloud cowry, 29n8.
xiabiyang 下比陽, Round-foot spade inscription, 36.
Xiacai 下蔡, 111.
Xia 夏 Dynasty, as Slave Society, 3; use of cowry by, 12, 29n7, n10, 207.
Xia hou Yang suanjing. Cf. *Calculation Classic of Marquis Yang of Xia*.
Xia Nai 夏鼐, 126n10.
Xia, Western [*Xi Xia* 西夏], 315.
Xia Yuanji 夏原吉, 728, 908.
xiazhuan 下專, Round-foot spade inscription, 36.
Xian chuang kuo yi zhi. Cf. *Unusual Record of the Guarded Window*.
Xianchun Original Treasure [*Xianchun yuanbao* 咸淳元寶], Plate lv, 412, 932, 992.
Xianfeng Circulating Treasure [*Xianfeng tongbao* 咸豐通寶], Plate lxxxiii, 758, Plate lxxxiv, lxxxv, 759, 995; silver coins, 792, 834.
Xianfeng Heavy Treasure [*Xianfeng zhongbao* 咸豐重寶], 759, 833-839, 937, 995.
Xianfeng Original Treasure [*Xianfeng yuanbao* 咸豐元寶], 759.
Xianfeng silver cakes, Plate c, 790-791, 995.
Xianhuan qian. Cf. *String-ring cash*.
Xianju lu. Cf. *Leisurely Residence Record*.
Xiankang Original Treasure [*Xiankang yuanbao* 咸康元寶], 314, Plate xlv, 989.
Xianke 獻可, 897n43.
Xianping Circulating Treasure [*Xianping tongbao* 咸平通寶], 989.
Xianping Original Treasure [*Xianping yuanbao* 咸平元寶], 400, Plate xlvi, 458n2.
Xiantong Mysterious Treasure [*Xiantong xuanbao* 咸通玄寶], 296, 378, 988.
Xiantong xuanbao. Cf. *Xiantong Mysterious Treasure*.
Xianyong Circulating Treasure [*Xianyong tongbao* 咸雍通寶], Plate lx, 545, 990.
xiang 襄, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii; late Western Jin state, 235; Qing, 754.
xiang 相, 774, 797.
Xiang bei jing. Cf. *Examinations of Cowry Classic*.
Xiangfu Circulating Treasure [*Xiangfu tongbao* 祥符通寶], 400, Plate xlvi, 458n2, 989.
Xiangfu Original Treasure [*Xiangfu yuanbao* 祥符元寶], 400, Plate xlvi, 458n2, 651n1.
Xiangjin. Cf. *Supply Gold coin*.
Xiang Liang 項梁, 40-41, 79.
Xiang Lingting 向陵亭, 140n19.
Xiang Mengyuan 向夢原, 685n12.
Xiang Mountain Wilderness Record [*Xiangshan ye lu* 相山野錄], 438n8.
Xiangshan ye lu. Cf. *Xiang Mountain Wilderness Record*.
Xiang weight standard [*Xiang ping* 湘平], 797, 799.
Xiangyin. Cf. *Supply Silver coin*.
Xiang Yu 項羽, 40-41, 160.
Xiao [?] 簫, 309n2.
xiaobei. Cf. *Small-cowry*.
Xiaobin Hut Remonstrances [*Xiaobin lu kangyi* 校邠廬抗議], 803n28. Cf. also Feng Guifen.
Xiaobin lu kangyi. Cf. *Xiaobin Hut Remonstrances*.
Xiaobu yibai. Cf. *Small-spade-hundred*.
Xiaochu ji. Cf. *Small Nourishment Collection*.
Xiao Daocheng 簫道成, 258, 259.
Xiao 孝, Duke of Qin, 75, 116.
Xiao Fangzhi 簫方智, 264.
Xiaojian Four-grainer [*Xiaojian sizhu* 孝建四銖], 218, Plate xxxvii, 226, 256, 307-308, 935, 987.
Xiao 孝, King of Zhou, 17, 30n23.
Xiaolin guang ji. Cf. *Smiling Grove Broad Record*.
Xiao qian. Cf. *Small-cash*.

- Xiaoquan zhiyi*. Cf. Small-spring-value-one.
Xiaoshan 簫山 silver cake, 792.
Xiaotong hang 小同行, Lesser Harmony Guild, 956.
Xiaotun 小屯, 42.
Xiaoxian 簫縣, 40.
Xiao Yan 簫衍, 219, 262.
Xiaoye Tianchun. Cf. Kobata Jun.
Xiao Yi 簫繹, 264.
Xiao Ze 簫贖, 259, 262n34.
Xiaozhu Wenfu. Cf. Otake Bunfu.
Xiao Ziliang 簫子良, 220, 242, 258-259.
xie 協, 788.
xieshan 邪山, spade-coin inscription, 63n3, 34.
Xietongqing 協同慶 Draft Bank, 966.
Xie Xingyao 謝興堯, 769.
xieyeshu. Cf. leak-leaf script.
Xie Zhaozhi 謝肇淛, 666n20.
xin 忻, 57.
xin 新, 643, Plate lxxxiii, 758.
Xin'anxian 新安縣, 26.
Xinbao. Cf. New Treasure.
Xinbian fenmen gujin leishi. Cf. *New Collection By Categories of Ancient and Modern Events*.
Xinbian Wudai shi pinghua. Cf. *Stories from the Newly Edited Five Dynasties History*.
Xinji Record [*Xinji lu* 信及錄], 866n19, 982n6.
Xinjiang 新疆, 116.
Xinjiang Dragon Foreign [*Xinjiang longyang* 新疆龍洋], 796.
Xinjiang Illustrated Record [*Xinjiang tu zhi* 新疆圖志], 762n6.
Xinjiang tu zhi. Cf. *Xinjiang Illustrated Record*.
Xinjing Baishi. Cf. Arai Hakuseki.
Xinming 新明, 44.
Xinning District Gazetteer [*Xinning xian zhi* 新寧縣志], 689n50.
Xin pian Wudaishi pinghua. Cf. *Critique of the Five Dynasties New Redaction*.
Xin Qiji 辛棄疾, 518, 519.
xinqian 新錢, 643.
Xin Tang shu. Cf. *New Tang History*.
Xinxing Zhou Gazetteer [*Xinxing zhou zhi* 新興州志], 655n49.
xinyi 辛邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
Xinyi gongshang chuxu. Cf. *Trust Industrial and Commercial Savings*.
Xin Yuan shi. Cf. *New Yuan History*.
Xinzheng 新鄭, 29n3, 65, 71n6.
Xinzheng Added Collection [*Xinzheng zengji* 信徵增集], 970n17.
Xinzheng Alternate Collection [*Xinzheng bieji* 信徵別集], 842n49.
Xinzheng Annual Collection [*Xinzheng zaiji* 信徵載集], 842n49.
Xinzheng Appended Collection [*Xinzheng buji* 信徵補集], 970n16.
Xinzheng Continued Collection [*Xinzheng xuji* 信徵續集], 959n9.
Xinzheng Former Collection [*Xinzheng qianji* 信徵前集], 948n13.
Xinzheng Interpolated Collection [*Xinzheng runji* 信徵潤集], 842n49.
Xinzheng runji. Cf. *Xinzheng Interpolated Collection*.
xing 興, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
xing 行, coin inscription, 32, Plate xv, 43, 44, 47, 57, 643.
xing 星, dot or star, 296.
Xing'an Gazetteer [*Xing'an jun zhi* 興安郡志], 839n3.
Xing'an jun zhi. Cf. *Xing'an jun Gazetteer*.
Xingbao. Cf. *Prosperous Treasure*.
Xingcha shenglan. Cf. *Overall View of the Steelyard Marks*.
Xing chao lu. Cf. *Travelling Court Record*.
Xingchao tongbao. Cf. *Prosperous Dynasty Circulating Treasure*.
Xingcun bian. Cf. *Xingcun Compendium*.
Xingcun Compendium [*Xingcun bian* 幸存篇], 695n1.
Xingding Original Treasure [*Xingding yuanbao* 興定元寶], 584.
Xingding Treasure Spring [*Xingding baoquan* 興定寶泉], 551, 552, 584, 992.
Xingshi yinyuan. Cf. *Rousing the Age Marriage Affinity*.
Xingshu yaozhi. Cf. *Book of Punishments Digest*.
xingye 苻葉, 256.
Xingye Bank [*Xingye Yinhang* 興業銀行], 980.
Xing yue qian. Cf. *Star-moon coin*.
Xingzai huizi. Cf. *Travelling Court Account Note*.
Xing Zhou zhongbao. Cf. *Revive Zhao Heavy Treasure*.
xingzhuang 行莊, 785.
Xiong Ke 熊克, 479n23.
Xiongnu 匈奴, 42, 43, 145, 165-171, 225, 702.
Xiongyuecheng 熊岳城, 44.
Xu Ai 徐哀, 29n8.
Xu benchao tongjian. Cf. *Mirror for the Examination of Our Dynasty Continued*.
Xubu sibai. Cf. *Sequence-spade-four-hundred*.
Xu Da 徐達, 668.
Xuding Fanshi yizhuang guiju. Cf. *The Fan Clan's Rules for Righteousness Continued*.
Xu Fuzuo 徐復祚, 743n3.
Xu gujin kao. Cf. *Ancient and Modern Investigations Continued*.
Xu Guogong zouyi. Cf. *Memorials of Advice of State Duke Xu*.

- Xu Han zhi*. Cf. *Record of Han Continued*.
 Xu Hao 徐灝, 22n29.
 Xu Heng 許衡, 617-618, 908.
 Xu Jian 徐堅, 330n27.
 Xu Jing 徐兢, 417n13.
 Xu Kang 徐康, 697n30.
 Xu Ke 徐珂, 946n4.
 Xu Lian 許槌, 901, 905, 907, 910n10.
 Xu Mei 許楣, 817n7, 901, 904-905, 907.
 Xu Mengxin 徐夢莘, 477n4.
Xu mingdao zazhi. Cf. *Bright Path Miscellaneous Record Continued*.
 Xu Naiji 許乃濟, 857.
 Xu Pengnian 徐彭年, 311n16.
 Xu Qian 許謙, 267.
Xu qian pu. Cf. *Coin Catalog Continued*.
Xu quan hui. Cf. *Coins and Exchange Continued*.
Xu quan shuo. Cf. *Continued Coin Discussions*.
Xu Riben shi. Cf. *History of Japan Continued*.
Xu san tong. Cf. *Three Encyclopedias Continued*.
 Xu Shen 許慎, *Explanations of Words* [*Shuo wen* 說文], 11n32, 19, 21n19, 22n28, n29, 37, 63n15, 78, 83n10.
 Xu Shen 許申, 464.
 Xu Shichuan 徐世傳, 697n33.
Xu shishuo. Cf. *Sayings of the Generation Continued*.
 Xu Shouhui 徐壽輝, 571, Plate lxix, 609, 610, 611, 931, 993.
 Xu Songtang 徐松唐, 462n41.
Xu Tang shu. Cf. *Tang History Continued*.
 Xu Tianxi 許天錫, 641.
 Xu Ting 徐霆, 571n5.
Xu tongdian. Cf. *Universal Statutes Continued*.
Xu tongkao. Cf. *Universal Investigation Continued*.
Xu tongzhi. Cf. *Universal Record Continued*.
Xu wenxian tongkao. Cf. *Investigation of Literary Remains Continued*.
Xu Wenzheng Gong yishu. Cf. *Posthumous Works of Duke Xu Wenzheng*.
 Xu Xiangmei (Zhonghe) 徐象梅 (仲和), 740.
 Xu Xing 許行, 94, 102n4.
 Xu Xuan 徐鉉, 329n10, 377.
Xu xuan guai lu. Cf. *Record of the Mysterious and Unusual Continued*.
Xu yi jian zhi. Cf. *Record of Barbarian Strength Continued*.
 Xu Yingkui 許應馬癸, 967.
 Xu Yingqiu 徐應秋, 332n41.
Xu you guai lu. Cf. *Continued Record of the Deep and Unusual*.
 Xu Yuan 徐爰, 278.
 Xu Zai 許載, 361n33.
 Xu Zaisi 徐再思, 629n8.
 Xu Zhigao 徐知誥, 314.
 Xuzhou 徐州, 40.
Xu zizhi tongjian. Cf. *Comprehensive Mirror for Illumination of the Prince Continued*.
Xu zizhi tongjian changpian. Cf. *Comprehensive Mirror for Illumination of the Prince, Long Draft, Continued*.
Xu zizhi tongjian changpian shiyi bu. Cf. *Comprehensive Mirror for Illumination of the Prince, Long Draft, Continued, Addendum*.
 Xu Zuoping 許作屏, 758.
 xuan 煊, coin inscription, 32.
 xuan 宣, 304, Plate xlii, Plate lxxix, 705, 754.
 xuan 饌, 19.
 xuanbian. Cf. lathed edge.
 Xuande Circulating Treasure [*Xuande tongbao* 宣德通寶], 640, 651n1, Plate lxxiii, 678, 993.
 Xuande Veritable Record [*Xuande shilu* 宣德實錄], 635n5.
 Xuanfuzhen 宣府鎮, 643.
Xuanhe Antiquities Illustrations [*Xuanhe bogu tu* 宣和博古圖], 29n4.
 Xuanhe Circulating Treasure [*Xuanhe tongbao* 宣和通寶], Plate li, 403, 404, 405, 406, 428n48, 991; gold and silver coins, 422, 495n21; Yuan[?], Plate lxvi, 565.
 Xuanhe Original Treasure [*Xuanhe yuanbao* 宣和元寶], Plate li, 403, 404, 405, 406, 423, 991.
Xuanhe Record [*Xuanhe lu* 宣和錄], 427n39.
Xuanhe yishi. Cf. *Things Handed Down from Xuanhe Times*.
 Xuan 宣, King of Zhou, 30n24.
Xuanlantang congshu. Cf. *Mystical Observation Hall Collectanea*.
Xuanshi zhi. Cf. *Record of the House of Xuan*.
Xuantong bao Zang. Cf. *Xuantong Treasure Tibet*.
 Xuantong Circulating Treasure [*Xuantong tongbao* 宣統通寶], Plate lxxiv, 761, 996.
 Xuantong Original Treasure [*Xuantong yuanbao* 宣統元寶], Plate xc, 796, Plate civ, 798.
 Xuantong Treasure Tibet [*Xuantong bao Zang* 宣統寶藏], 799.
 Xuan Yugong 宣愚公, 548n3.
 Xuanzang 玄奘, 308.
Xuanzong cheng huangdi shilu. Cf. *Accomplished Emperor Xuanzong Veritable Record*.
Xue chuang ji. Cf. *Snowy Window Collection*.
 Xue Dang 薛璫, 310n14.
 Xue Diao 薛調, 395n10.
 Xue lin. Cf. *Grove of Scholarship*.
 Xuelou ji. Cf. *Snow Pavilion Collection*.
 Xue Tian 薛田, 430, 431.
 Xue Yongruo 薛用弱, 321n17.
 Xun Cho 荀綽, 128n16.

Xuntie qianbao. Cf. *Inspection Plate Thousand Treasure*.

Xuntie shizhi. Cf. *Inspection Throw Ten Plate*.

Xun zhi shitie. Cf. *Inspection Throw Ten Plate*.

Xun Yue 荀悅, 139n1, 180-181, 205.

Xun Zi 荀子, 62, 72n21, 84, 91n6, 92n23, 95.

Y

yadian 押店, 742, 945.

yasheng. Cf. amulets.

Yamashita Kosuke 山下香哉, 140n14.

Yamato no koku [Soegami?] gun Hokkeji Temple
大和國叅上郡法華寺, 351n11.

Yamaue Kaya[?] 山上香哉, 126n6.

yan 亮, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.

yan 延, 754.

Yanbei Miscellaneous Record [*Yanbei zazhi* 硯北
雜誌], 592n2.

Yanbei zazhi. Cf. *Yanbei Miscellaneous Record*.

yanche 鹽撤, "salt withdrawal," 777.

Yan City Record Grove [*Yanyi zhi lin* 鹽邑志
林], 666n25.

Yan Dan Zi 燕丹子, 72n21.

Yandu Record [*Yandu ji* 燕都記], 654n34.

Yan Fu 嚴復, 911, 912-913.

Yanhuan qian. Cf. *Brim-ring cash*.

Yanhuang xunhun. Cf. *New Discourses on Belt
Ornaments*.

Yanjian lu. Cf. *Yanjian Record*.

Yanjian Record [*Yanjian lu* 燕間錄], 654n37,
688n47, 689n55.

Yan Jun 顏竣, 279-280.

Yan Lin 閻鄰, 747.

Yan Mountain Collection [*Yanshan ji* 演山集],
461n27.

Yanqian bie lu. Cf. *Additional Record on Coins*.

Yan qian pu 煙謙鋪, smoke-cash shop, 955.

Yanshan ji. Cf. *Yan Mountain Collection*.

*Yanshan Outer Collection, Leisurely Enjoyment
Record* [*Yanshan waiji yanjian lu* 儼山外集
燕間錄], 739.

Yanshan waiji yanxian lu. Cf. *Yanshan Outer
Collection, Leisurely Enjoyment Record*.

Yan Shifan 嚴世蕃, 748.

Yan Shigu 顏師古, 153n16, 185, 189n8.

Yanshi xiaobian. Cf. *Small Compendium of
Opinions*.

Yan Song 嚴嵩, 693.

Yan 燕, state of, 35, 36, Plate xv, 42, 43-44, Plate
xvi, 45, 62, 80.

Yan tie lun. Cf. *Debates on Salt and Iron*.

Yanxi tongbao. Cf. *Enki tōhō*.

Yan Xing 閻興, 130n36.

Yan Yi 顏異, 113.

Yan yi mingzhu congkan. Cf. *Collected Famous
Translations of Yan*.

Yan yi yi mou lu. Cf. *Swallow Wing Bequeathed
Plans Record*.

Yanyi zhi lin. Cf. *Yan City Record Grove*.

Yanyou Circulating Treasure [*Yanyou tongbao* 延
祐通寶], 567.

Yanyou Original Treasure [*Yanyou yuanbao* 延祐
元寶], 567.

Yan Zhongping 嚴中平, 656n54.

Yanzhou 延州, 29n8.

Yanzhou Historical Materials Latter Collection
[*Yanzhou shiliao houji* 弇州史料後集],
746n26.

yang 央, coin inscription, 47.

yang 羊, coin inscription, 32, 42, 43, 46.

yang 陽, coin inscription, 32, 34, 60, 754, Plate
lxxix.

Yang Bian 楊弁, 354.

yangcheng 陽城, spade-coin inscription, 35.

Yang Cheng 楊誠, 587, 735.

Yang 楊, Consort, 299-300.

Yang Diangao 楊典誥, 950n35.

Yang Duanliu 楊端六, 776n12.

yanggaoxi. Cf. "lamb interest."

Yang Guang 楊廣, Prince of Jin 晉 & Emperor
Yang 煬 of Sui, 224, 273, 988.

Yang gui 楊綬 bronze, 18.

Yang Guifei. Cf. Yang, Consort.

Yang Guozhong 楊國忠, 338, 363.

yanghang 洋行, foreign company, 974.

Yang Hu 陽虎, 93.

Yang Jiexiang 楊家相, 644, 683.

Yang Jian 楊堅, 223, 270, 272.

yangli 洋例, "foreign rule," 779.

Yang Liang 楊諒, 272, 988.

Yang Pei 楊佩, 268.

yangqi 陽其, spade-coin inscription, 35.

Yangqian. Cf. *Model-coins*.

yang qian 洋錢, "overseas cash," 781.

Yangqiu 陽丘, 111.

yangren 陽人, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.

Yangshao 仰韶 culture, cowries in, 20, 29n3.

Yang Shi 楊湜, 556.

Yang Xifu 楊錫紱, 824, 852, 899.

Yang Xiong 楊雄, 23n42.

Yang Xiu 楊秀, 272, 958.

Yang Yan 楊炎, 295, 345, 346, 455.

yangyi 陽邑, spade-coin inscription, 35, 63n3.

Yang Yizeng 楊以增, 970n18.

Yang Yizhi 楊宜治, 916, 918.

Yang Yuling 楊於陵, 345, 369, 372, 908.

Yao 堯, 1, 10n13, 528.

yaobei. Cf. *Baby-cowry*.

Yaobu erbai. Cf. *Baby-spade-two-hundred*.

- Yao Chong 姚崇, 387.
 Yao ding 冑鼎 bronze, 10n13, 17, 18, 30n23, 104.
 Yaoquan yishi. Cf. Baby-spring-ten.
 Yao Shu 姚書, 587.
 Yao Shuxiang 姚叔祥, 666n25.
 Yaowang zhuan. Cf. Bewitching Fantasies.
 Yao Yi 樂毅, 45, 52.
 Yaqub Beg, 760, 798-799.
 yard, Chinese measure of length [zhang 丈], 155n41, 319.
 Yarkand, 758, 836.
 Ye Dehui 葉德輝, 697n30.
 Yehe congshu. Cf. Wild Crane Collection.
 Yeke congshan. Cf. Wilderness Guest Collected Conversations.
 Ye Li 葉李, 561, 594.
 Yelü Chucai 耶律楚材, 585, 587.
 Ye Nan 葉楠, 530.
 Ye Shaoweng 葉紹翁, 427n38.
 Ye Sheng 葉盛, 572n17.
 Ye Shi 葉適, 518, 520, 521-522, 908.
 Yesou baoyan. Cf. Dessicated Words of the Old Man of the Wilderness.
 Ye Ziqi 葉子奇, 563, 576n44.
 year-period coins, 216, 218, 226.
 Yellow Diagram of the Three Capital Districts [Sanfu huangtu 三輔黃圖], 212n2, 380.
 Yellow Emperor [Huang Di 皇帝] 1, 64, 528, 533.
 Yellow Turban [Huangjin 黃巾] Uprising, 137, 178, 986.
 yi 乙, coin inscription, 32.
 yi 邑, knife-coin inscription, 44.
 yi 易, knife-coin inscription, 43, 47.
 yi 鎰, ancient unit of weight, 66, 67, 71n15, 78, 160, 986.
 yi 益, coin inscription, Plate v, 32, 33, 304, Plate xlii.
 yi 貝益, 285, 928, 940.
 yi 溢, 934.
 yi 伊, 757.
 Yibi qian. Cf. Ant-nose coin.
 Yi Border Auspicious Prosperity [Yifan jichang 伊藩吉昌], coin, 568.
 yichang 益昌, spade-coin inscription, 36.
 yidao 一刀, coin inscription, Plate xxvi, 80.
 Yidao ping wu qian. Cf. One-knife-equals-five-thousand.
 Yidu 益都, 81.
 Yi Dynasty Emperor Mingzong's Veritable Record [Li chao Mingzong shilu 李朝明宗實錄], 724n22.
 Yi Dynasty Veritable Records [Li chao shilu 李朝實錄], 667n26.
 Yi'er Khanate [Yi'er hanguo 伊兒汗國], 568.
 Yifan jichang. Cf. Yi Border Auspices Prosperity coin.
 yihuo 貝益化, coin inscription, Plate xxvi, 83n9, 81, 207, 740, 928, 934.
 Yi jia 邑犂 bronze, 21n17.
 Yi jian zhi. Cf. Record of Barbarian Strength.
 Yijing. Cf. Book of Changes.
 Yikui Pavilion Selected Drafts [Yikui lou xuan gao 挹奎樓選稿], 745n16.
 Yili 夷黎, 29n6.
 Yiling 夷陵, 193.
 Yiping 議平, weight standard of Shanxi, 885.
 yiren 易人, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
 Yi shi. Cf. Informal History.
 Yitong. Cf. Righteous-circulation.
 Yiwei dui 乙未 bronze, 21n22.
 Yi wen lei ji. Cf. Belles Lettres Collectanea.
 Yiwen leiju. Cf. Compendium on the Various Arts.
 Yixian 易縣, spade-coins found at, 63n3.
 Yizhou 益州, 135.
 Yizhou 易州, in ancient Yan, 44.
 Yizhou 義州, 44.
 Yi Zhou shu. Cf. Lost Books of Zhou.
 yizhong 易中, intermediary, 913.
 Yi zun 邑尊 Bronze, 21n13.
 yin 陰, coin inscription, 60, 82.
 yin 殷, Ten Kingdoms coin inscription, 314.
 Yin'an suo yu. Cf. Worm Hut Trifling Talk.
 Yinbing shi wenji. Cf. Drink Ice Room Collected Works.
 yindou. Cf. silver bean.
 Yin 殷 Dynasty, as Slave Society, 3; Zhou conquest of, 8; early money-commodities of, 12-16; bronze cowries used by, 17-18; population of, 29n10; bronze knives of, 42.
 yinfang 銀房, 974.
 yin gu 銀股, silver shares, 968.
 yinhang. Cf. bank, new style.
 Yinhang zhoubao. Cf. Banking Weekly.
 yin hao. Cf. silver house.
 Yinhua lu. Cf. Record of Words' Consequences.
 yinhuo. Cf. Silver-money of Wang Mang.
 Yin ji zuibian. Cf. Compendium of Yin Materials.
 yinjin 陰晉, adz-spade inscription, 37, 38.
 yinju 印局, printing office, 946.
 yinlu. Cf. silver furnace.
 Yinpiao. Cf. Silver Bill.
 yinpu. Cf. silver shop.
 yinqi 隱起, 764.
 yinshi 尹氏, spade-coin inscription, 35.
 yintiao. Cf. silver bar.
 Yinxian 鄆縣 silver cake, 792, Plate ci.
 yinyang 尹陽, spade-coin inscription, 35.
 The Yin Yun Story [Yin Yun xiaoshuo 殷芸小

- 說], 227n3.
 yinzi 印子, 433, 946.
 ying 珥, pearls or shells strung together, 12.
 ying 郢, spade-coin inscription, 35; capital of Chu, 40.
 ying 應, 643, Plate lxxv.
 ying 營, 767.
 Ying da gechang. Cf. *Songs in Response*.
 Yinggan Circulating Treasure [*Yinggan tongbao* 應感通寶], 415n7, 400.
 Yingli Circulating Treasure [*Yingli tongbao* 應曆通寶], 545, 989.
 Yingli Heavy Treasure [*Yingli zhongbao* 應曆重寶], 531.
 Ying shang fu gongsi. Cf. *Pekin Syndicate*.
 Yingsheng yuanbao. Cf. *Respond-to-the-Sage Original Treasure*.
 yingtian. Cf. *garrison fields*.
 Yingtian Original Treasure [*Yingtian yuanbao* 應天元寶], 315-316, 531.
 Yingyai shenglan. Cf. *Overall Survey of the Ocean Shores*.
 Yingyang. Cf. *Eagle coin*.
 Ying yuan 郢爰, plate gold, 68-70, 73n27, 986.
 Yingyun Circulating Treasure [*Yingyun tongbao* 應運通寶], 400, 989.
 Yingyun Original Treasure [*Yingyun yuanbao* 應運元寶], 400, 989.
 Yokohama Specie Bank [*Hengbin zhengjin yinhang* 橫濱正金銀行], 779, 814, 977, 996.
 yong 永, Tang coin inscription, 305; Ming, 663.
 yong 庸, tax category, 346.
 yong 邕, Ten Kingdoms coin reverse inscription, 313, Plate xlv.
 Yong'an Five-grainer [*Yong'an wuzhu* 永安五銖], 221, 222, Plate xxxviii, 225, 230n25, 268, 280, 309, 739, 931, 932, 987.
 Yong'an-five-hundred [*Yong'an wubai* 永安五百], 315.
 Yong'an-one-hundred [*Yong'an yibai* 永安一百], 315.
 Yong'an-one-ten [*Yong'an yishi* 永安一十], 315.
 Yong'an-one-thousand [*Yong'an yiqian* 永安一千], Plate xliii, 315.
 yongbao. Cf. *Eternal Treasure*.
 Yongchang Circulating Treasure [*Yongchang tongbao* 永昌通寶], Plate lxxvi, 645-646, 994.
 Yongchuang Small Articles [*Yongchuang xiaopin* 湧幢小品], 21n20, 653n14, 655n47, 656n58.
 Yong Cottage Daily Notes [*Yonglu rizha* 涌廬日札], 554n10.
 Yongguang 永光 coin, 125n3, 218, 377, 928, 987.
 Yonghe changbao. Cf. *Eiwa chyohō*.
 Yongheng Official Check Office [*Yongheng guantie ju* 永衡官帖局], 957.
 Yongjian zhai biji. Cf. *Commonplace Studio Jottings*.
 Yongle Circulating Treasure [*Yongle tongbao* 永樂通寶], 640, 651n1, Plate lxxiii, 678, 993; silver coin, 659, Plate lxxvii.
 Yongle Encyclopedia [*Yongle dadian* 永樂大典], 229n23, 929.
 Yongle gongbi huati ji. Cf. *Yongle Palace Illustrated Topics Record*.
 Yongle Palace Illustrated Topics Record [*Yongle gongbi huati ji* 永樂宮壁畫題記], 426n22.
 Yongli Circulating Treasure [*Yongli tongbao* 永曆通寶], Plate lxxvi, 645, Plate lxxx, 754, 994.
 Yonglong Circulating Treasure [*Yonglong tongbao* 永隆通寶], 313, 357, 989.
 Yonglu. Cf. *Harmonious Record*.
 Yonglu Daily Notes [*Yonglu rizha* 涌廬日札], 20n5. Cf. also *Yonglu Diary*.
 Yonglu rizha. Cf. *Yong Cottage Daily Notes*.
 Yongming 永明, Prince of, Plate lxxvi, 645, 649, 807, 994.
 Yongping Original Treasure [*Yongping yuanbao* 永平元寶], 305, 314, Plate xlv, 531, 988.
 Yong qian. Cf. *Song of Coins*.
 Yongshanlou Zhuren. Cf. *Eizanro Shujin*.
 Yongsheng wenwu. Cf. *Eternal Sage Civil and Military*.
 Yongtan biji. Cf. *Yongtan Notes*.
 Yongtan Notes [*Yongtan biji* 庸貪筆記], 801n15.
 Yongtong quanhuo. Cf. *Perpetual-circulation Spring-money*.
 Yongtong wanguo. Cf. *Perpetual-circulation-myriad-states coin*.
 Yongxin Liu Wen'an gong quan ji. Cf. *Complete Works of Duke Liu Wen'an of Yongxin*.
 Yongzheng Circulating Treasure [*Yongzheng tongbao* 雍正通寶], 756, Plate lxxxii, 994, 995.
 Yongzhou Green-red [*Yongzhou qingchi* 雍州青赤], 269.
 Yongzhou qingchi. Cf. *Yongzhou Green-red*.
 Yoshisuke's Essays on Coins [*Yoshisuke sen ron* 香哉泉論], 140n14.
 Yoshisuke senron. Cf. *Yoshisuke's Essays on Coins*.
 you 右, knife-coin inscription, 44.
 you 酉, 549.
 Youbu sanbai. Cf. *Adolescent-spade-three-hundred*.
 Youhuan jiwen. Cf. *Things Heard by a Travelling*

- Eunuch.*
- You* 幽, King of Chu, 63n4.
- Youli Yinhang.* Cf. Mercantile Bank of India, London and China.
- Youquan ershi.* Cf. Adolescent-spring-twenty.
- youtiao* 右挑, 296.
- Youxian gu chui.* Cf. *Eulogy of Solitary Leisure.*
- Younger-brother-spade-eight-hundred* [*Dibu babai* 弟布八百], 118, Plate xxxi, 128n24.
- yu* 于, coin inscription, 32, 43.
- yu* 雨, coin inscription, 32.
- yu* 魚, fish, knife-coin inscription, 42.
- yu* 虞, adz-spade inscription, Plate xi, 37, 38, 82.
- Yu* 豫, 638, Plate lxxii.
- yu* 榆, (Yulinwei 榆林衛), 643.
- yu* 御, 645.
- yu* 宇, 953.
- yuban* 榆半, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
- Yu Bian* 俞弁, 727n64.
- Yu Chou* 虞儔, 518-519.
- Yuchu New Record* [*Yuchu xinzhì* 虞初新志], 826n3.
- Yu* 禹, Emperor, 1, 7, 29n10, 64.
- Yudian* 于閼, 548.
- Yu Gongfu* 于公甫, 530.
- Yuhai.* Cf. *Sea of Jade.*
- Yuhu qinghua.* Cf. *Pure Words from the Jade Jar.*
- Yuhu yeshi.* Cf. *Jade Jar Informal History.*
- Yu hua xiang.* Cf. *Rain Flower Fragrance.*
- Yu Ji* 虞集, 606n17.
- Yujia qian.* Cf. Pod-cash.
- Yu jiao li.* Cf. *Jade Delicate Pear.*
- Yuli* 苐里, 29n5.
- Yulin.* Cf. *Grove of Words.*
- Yulin jun* 御林軍, 767.
- Yulin wei* 榆林衛, 643.
- Yumin Circulating Treasure* [*Yumin tongbao* 裕民通寶], Plate lxxx, 755, 994.
- Yuning Official Silver and Cash Office* [*Yuning guanyinqian ju* 裕甯官銀錢局], 957.
- Yu Sensheng* 郁森盛 silver cake, Plate c, 791, 953-954.
- yushu-qian.* Cf. imperial calligraphy coins.
- Yusu-Official Silver and Cash Office* [*Yusu guanyinqian ju* 裕蘇官銀錢局], 957.
- Yutang zaji.* Cf. *Jade Hall Miscellaneous Record.*
- Yu Ti* 于逖, 321n14.
- Yutian* 于閼, 116.
- Yu Wanzhi* 虞玩之, 258.
- Yu Wenbao* 俞文豹, 498.
- Yuwen Tai* 宇文泰, 270.
- Yu Xia shujin shiwen.* Cf. *Decipherment of Xia Ransom Metal Inscriptions.*
- Yu Yan* 俞樸, 30n19, 63n17.
- Yu Yinlin* 于蔭霖, 811.
- Yu you* 有由 bronze, 30n24.
- Yuzhai cunqao.* Cf. *Foolish Studio Drafts.*
- Yuzhang* 豫章, 296.
- Yuzhi dagao xubian.* Cf. *Imperial System Large Bestowal Continued Compilation.*
- Yuzhitang tanhui.* Cf. *Jade Mushroom Hall Conversations.*
- yuzhu juan.* Cf. jade-chopstick sealscript.
- yuan* 元, "one," 409, 410, 411.
- yuan* 鈔 or 爰, 鈔, 爰, pinch, unit of weight, 17, 22n29, 30n23; money unit, 39-43, 55, 63n16, 67, 85.
- yuan* [?] 郃, spade-coin inscription, 63n3.
- yuan* 垣, adz-spade inscription, 37; ring-coin inscription, Plate xxi, 53, 54, 56; 528, 531, 928, 931.
- yuan* 院, 643.
- yuan* 原, 754, Plate lxxix, 755.
- yuan* 源, 757.
- yuan* 圓 or 元. Cf. dollar.
- Yuan Archives Filled In* [*Gankō toku shu rei* 元公牘拾零], 607n30.
- yuanbao* 元寶, "original treasure," 292.
- yuanbao.* Cf. *Original Treasure silver ingot.*
- yuan cao* 元金曹, "Original cao," 777.
- Yuan chao mishi.* Cf. *Secret History of the Mongols.*
- Yuan chao mingchen shilüe.* Cf. *Outline of the Activities of Notable Officials of the Yuan Dynasty.*
- Yuan dai baihua beiji lu.* Cf. *Yuan Dynasty Colloquial Language Steles Collected Record.*
- Yuande Circulating Treasure* [*Yuande tongbao* 元德通寶], 547, 991.
- Yuande Heavy Treasure* [*Yuande zhongbao* 元德重寶], 547.
- Yuande Original Treasure* [*Yuande yuanbao* 元德元寶], 991.
- Yuan Decrees and Regulations* [*Yuan dianzhang* 元典章], 572n9.
- Yuan dianzhang.* Cf. *Yuan Decrees and Regulations.*
- Yuan* 元 Dynasty, use of cowry, 28; money system of, 554-580.
- Yuan Dynasty Colloquial Language Steles Collected Record* [*Yuandai baihua beiji lu* 元代白話碑集錄], 631n22.
- Yuan fa chuyan.* Cf. *Simple Words on the Coinage.*
- Yuanfeng Circulating Treasure* [*Yuanfeng tongbao* 元豐通寶], Plate xlviii, 401, 402, 404, 495n21, 651n1, 990; Vietnamese coin, 407.
- Yuanfengrun* 源豐潤 Silver House, 954, 956.
- Yuan Fu* 袁甫, 501n74, 518, 520.
- Yuan fu.* Cf. *The Origins of Wealth.*
- Yuanfu Circulating Treasure* [*Yuanfu tongbao* 元

- 符通寶], Plate xlix, 990.
- Yuanfu Original Treasure [*Yuanfu yuanbao* 元符元寶], 402.
- Yuan gongdie shiling*. Cf. *Yuan Archives Filled In*.
- Yuanguang Heavy Treasure [*Yuanguang zhongbao* 元光重寶], 551, 584.
- Yuanguang Precious Money [*Yuanguang zhenhuo* 元光珍貨], 551, 584, 585, 992.
- Yuan gui*. Cf. Original-tortoise.
- Yuan Hao 元昊, 443.
- Yuanhao 元昊, 547.
- Yuanhe Commandery and District Gazetteer* [*Yuanhe jun xian zhi* 元和郡縣志], 324.
- Yuan History* [*Yuan shi* 元史], 571n4, 621, 622, 738.
- Yuan History Newly Compiled* [*Yuan shi xinbian* 元史新編], 573n30, 924.
- Yuan Hong 袁宏, 130n40.
- Yuan hua ji*. Cf. *Record of Original Transformations*.
- Yuan Jie 元結, 340.
- yuanjin*. Cf. Plate gold.
- Yuan Ke 袁珂, *China's Ancient Myths* [*Zhongguo gudai shenhua* 中國古代神話], 23n44.
- Yuan Literature Categorized* [*Yuan wen lei* 元文類], 592n2.
- Yuan Mei 袁枚, 899, 949n29.
- Yuan and Ming Certificates* [*Yuan Ming shilei chao* 元明事類鈔], 606n17.
- Yuan Ming shilei chao*. Cf. *Yuan and Ming Certificates*.
- Yuan qu xuan*. Cf. *Selected Yuan Songs*.
- Yuan shi*. Cf. *Yuan History*.
- Yuanshi Chongqing ji*. Cf. *Mr. Yuan's Chongqing Collection*.
- Yuan Shikai 袁世凱, 968.
- Yuan shi xinbian*. Cf. *Yuan History Newly Compiled*.
- Yuanshou dao*. Cf. Round-tip knife.
- Yuan Shu 袁術, 178.
- yuansi 元絲, "original threads," 777.
- Yuantong Circulating Treasure [*Yuantong tongbao* 元統通寶], 567.
- Yuan wen lei*. Cf. *Yuan Literature Categorized*.
- Yuan Xie 袁燮, 518, 519-520, 908.
- Yuan Yan 袁彥, 614n15.
- Yuanyang bei*. Cf. *The Affectionate Couple's Coverlet*.
- yuanyi 子邑, spade-coin inscription, 34.
- Yuanyong 源路 traditional coin shop, 954.
- Yuanyou Circulating Treasure [*Yuanyou tongbao* 元祐通寶], 402, Plate xlix, 404, 495n21, 990.
- Yuan Zai 元載, 339, 340.
- Yuanzhe dao*. Cf. Curved-back knife.
- Yuan Zhen 元稹, 320, 324, 374.
- Yuanzhen Circulating Treasure [*Yuanzhen tongbao* 元貞通寶], Plate lxvi, 566, 569, 992; silver coin, 570.
- Yuanzhen Original Treasure [*Yuanzhen yuanbao* 元貞元寶], 566, 992.
- Yuanzu bu*. Cf. Round-foot spade.
- yue 月, coin inscription, 32.
- yue 越, Tang coin inscription, 304, Plate xlii.
- yue 龠, flute, 22n28.
- Yue Fei 岳飛, 473.
- Yue haiguan zhi*. Cf. *Gazetteer of the Canton Maritime Customs*.
- Yue jue shu* 越絕書, 103n5, 97.
- Yue Ke 岳珂, 497n37.
- Yue man Hall Diary* [*Yue man tang riji* 越縵堂日記], 841n32.
- Yue wei cao tang biji*. Cf. *Minute Observation Grass Hall Jottings*.
- yueyi 越邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
- Yue Zhenchuan 岳震川, 839n3.
- Yule, A. C., 573n27, 577n50, 578n62, 608n51, 635n3.
- yun 云, 643, Plate lxxiv, lxxix, 754, 755.
- yun 雲, Plate lxxxi, 761n1, 757, 774.
- Yunjian jumu chao*. Cf. *Amidst the Clouds Eye-witness*.
- Yunlin yishi*. Cf. *Cloud Grove Deeds of Those Now Dead*.
- Yunnan 雲南, use of cowry in, 28, 30n25, 649.
- Yunnan Dragon Foreign [*Yunnan longyang* 雲南龍洋], Plate cii, 796.
- Yunshan zaji*. Cf. *Cloud Mountain Miscellaneous Record*.
- Yunshi zhai bitan*. Cf. *Rhyming Stone Studio Jottings*.
- Yun xian zaji*. Cf. *Cloud Immortal Miscellaneous Record*.
- yunxing 孕星, pregnant dots, 296.

Z

- zai 𪛗 or 𪛗 or 𪛗, 82, 929.
- Zaiguo jiao 宰擱角, 21n17.
- Zaize 載澤, 978.
- Zangjing sheli ji*. Cf. *Great Treasury Sutra Location Record*.
- Zang Wenzhong 臧文仲, 6.
- zao 造, 239n24.
- Zaobang dao*. Cf. Construct-the-nation knife.
- Zaobi zongchang longyang*. Cf. *Manufacture of Coins General Factory Dragon Foreign*.
- Zaolin zazu*. Cf. *Date Grove Miscellaneous Table*.
- Zecun Tailang. Cf. Sawamura Tairō.
- zexi qian 責息錢, coin held at interest, 383.

- Zenshō ji 全昌寺, 417n15, 579n77.
 Zengbu wenxian beikao. Cf. *Complete Investigation of Supplementary Documents*.
 Zeng Guoquan 曾國荃, 788.
 Zeng Minxing 曾敏行, 469n9.
 Zeng Wenzheng Gong quanji. Cf. *Complete Works of Duke Zeng Wenzheng*.
 Zeng you shi. Cf. *Poems Presented to Friends*.
 zhaiyang 宅陽, spade-coin inscription, 35, 62n3.
 Zhangguo ce. Cf. *Stratagems of the Warring States*.
 Zhangguo timing gaishu. Cf. *Outline of Warring States Inscriptions*.
 Zhanren yang. Cf. *Standing Man Foreign*.
 zhang 丈, unit of linear measure, Chinese yard, 319.
 Zhang [?] 張鑒, 666n22, 724n27.
 zhang 漳, 762n3, Plate lxxxii.
 Zhang Baoshan 張保山, 768.
 Zhang Bing 張丙, 788.
 Zhang Cang 張蒼, 183. Cf. also *Nine Chapter Calculating Techniques*.
 Zhang Chongyi 張崇懿, 939.
 Zhang Ci 章采, 469n9.
 Zhang Du 張讀, 321n11.
 Zhang Duanmu 張端木, 927.
 Zhang E 張諤, 418.
 Zhang Ge'er (Jahāgir) 張格爾, 758.
 Zhangge yinbi. Cf. *Tamka silver coin*.
 Zhang Gongquan 張公權, 892n2.
 Zhang Gui 張軌, 215, 987.
 Zhang Hu 張祜, 332n40.
 Zhang Ji 張籍, 330n21, 324.
 Zhangjiakou (Kalgan) 張家口, 43.
 Zhang Jiexiang 張家驤, 849n11.
 Zhang Jian 張璠, 916.
 Zhang Jiao 張角, 137.
 Zhang Jiongbo 張綱伯, 140n16, 317n26.
 Zhang Jiuling 張九齡, 366, 373-374.
 Zhang Juzheng 張居正, 580n82.
 Zhang Jun 張浚, 475.
 Zhang Junqing 張俊卿, 310n6.
 Zhang Lai 張來, 427n36.
 Zhang Lin 張林, 177, 204, 375.
 Zhang-Lu 張魯, 135, 137.
 Zhang Peiren 張培仁, 501n81.
 Zhang Pingzi 張平子, 128n22.
 Zhang Qixian 張齊賢, 361n29.
 Zhang Qian 張騫, 131, 145.
 Zhang Qian 張潛, 464, 530.
 Zhang Ruogu 張若谷, 431.
 Zhang Shanbao 張善浩, 599.
 Zhang Shangying 張商英, 465.
 Zhang Shicheng 張士誠, 570, Plate lxix, 610, 611, 993.
 Zhang Shinan 張世南, 496n35.
 Zhang Shulin Outer Collection [Zhang Shulin waiji 章書林外集], 624n15.
 Zhang Shunmin 張舜民, 311n15.
 Zhang Tai 張台, 230n29, 378, 531.
 Zhang Tai's Register of Coins [Zhang Tai qian lu 張台錢錄], 531.
 Zhang Tang 張湯, 113, 165.
 Zhang Tingji 張廷濟, 928.
 Zhang Wanxian 張萬仙, 467.
 Zhang Wen 張溫, 786, 791.
 Zhang Wenchen 張文陳, 688n44.
 Zhang Wenxiang Gong quan ji. Cf. *Complete Works of Duke Zhang Wenxiang*.
 Zhang Xianzhong 張獻忠, Plate lxxvi, 645-646, 693, 694, 833, 994.
 Zhang Xiangjin 張祥晉, 917.
 Zhang Xiu 張脩, 137.
 Zhang Xiuyu 張修育, 948n21.
 Zhang Xuan 張萱, 585n4.
 Zhang Xuan 張瑄, 599.
 Zhang Xuan 張鉉, 717.
 Zhang Xuecheng 張學誠, 530n1, 623n1.
 Zhang Yan 章綬, 464.
 Zhangyang. Cf. *Stick Foreign*.
 Zhang Ye 張掖, 216.
 Zhang Yong 張詠, 429, 430, 441.
 Zhang Yusu 張玉素, 758.
 Zhang Yue 張說, 377, 391.
 Zhang Zhidong 張之洞, 771, 772, 793-794, 798, 811, 919, 920, 966, 979.
 Zhang Zhifu 張知甫, 426n29.
 Zhang Zhihan 張之翰, 593n15, 618-619.
 Zhangzhou Army Supply [Zhangzhou junxiang 漳軍餉], 788-790.
 Zhang Zhuo 張鷟, 329n8.
 Zhang Zongyuan 章宗元, 897n36.
 zhao 召, knife-coin inscription, 46.
 zhao 兆, 892n1.
 Zhaodai Wang zhang. Cf. *Essay on Prince Zhao-dai*.
 The Zhao Family's Thousand Family Coin Catalog [Zhaojia qian jia qianpu 趙家千家錢譜], 531.
 Zhao Fengtian 趙豐田, 927n2.
 Zhao Gui 趙鼎, 400.
 Zhao Ji 趙佖, Emperor Huizong of Song, 403, 404, 405, 422, 434, 647.
 Zhaojia qian jia qianpu. Cf. *The Zhao Family's Thousand Family Coin Catalog*.
 Zhao 昭, King of Yan, 45, 52.
 Zhao Lin 趙璘, 329n10.
 Zhao Mengfu 趙孟頫, 592.
 Zhao na xin bao. Cf. *Calling-in Trust Treasure*.
 Zhao Quan 趙權, Plate lxiii.
 Zhao Rugua 趙汝适, 332n48, 495n23.

- Zhao Ruxun 趙汝巽, 966.
 Zhao 趙, state of, 34, 35, 44, Plate xvii, 45, 46, 62.
 Zhaoti Temple [Zhaoti si 招提寺], 288.
 Zhaowu Circulating Treasure [Zhaowu tongbao 昭武通寶], Plate lxxx, 755, 994.
 Zhao Xin 趙廩, 135, 216.
 Zhao Yi 趙翼, 237n6, 925.
 Zhao Yi 趙壹, 119, 128n21.
 Zhao Zan 趙贊, 295, 314, 342, 345, 378, 389.
 Zhe 浙, 638, Plate lxxii, 643, Plate lxxiv, 754, Plate lxxix, lxxx, 755, 757, 774.
 zhe'er. Cf. Zhe-two.
 Zhedao. Cf. Humpbacked knife.
 Zhejiang, Bank of [Zhejiang Yinhang 浙江銀行], 980, 981.
 Zhejiang Dragon Foreign [Zhejiang longyang 浙江龍洋], 795.
 Zhejiang Xingye Bank [Zhejiang xingye yinhang 浙江興業銀行], 814.
 zheshi 折十, equivalent to ten, 410.
 Zhe-two [Zhe-er 折二], equivalent to two, 239n30, 411.
 Zheyao chao. Cf. Broken-waist Certificate.
 Zhen 鎮, 643, Plate xxiv.
 Zhenbao. Cf. Precious Treasure.
 Zhenbao. Cf. True Treasure.
 Zhenguan 貞觀 coin of W. Xia, 547, 990.
 Zhenguan yangbao. Cf. Teikan eihō.
 Zhenguan zhengyao. Cf. Outline of the Administration of Zhenguan.
 Zhenhui. Cf. Precious Account.
 Zhenhuo. Cf. Precious Money.
 Zhen ku. Cf. Zhen Treasury.
 Zhenshou dao. Cf. Needle-tip knife.
 Zhensongtang ji gu yiwen. Cf. Collected Ancient Writings Handed Down From the Virtuous Pine Hall.
 Zhen Treasury [Zhen ku 鎮庫], 658.
 Zhen Xishan 真西山, 497n40, 500n65.
 Zhenyou baoquan. Cf. Zhenyou Treasure Deed.
 Zhenyou Circulating Treasure [Zhenyou tongbao 貞祐通寶], 549-550; paper note, 551, 583-584, 992.
 Zhenyou Treasure Deed [Zhenyou baoquan 貞祐寶券], 551, 552, Plate lxiii, 583, 992.
 Zhenze xiansheng bieji. Cf. Mister Zhenze Alternate Collection.
 zheng 正, coin inscription, 47, 408, 642.
 Zheng Banqiao 鄭板橋, 863, 899. Cf. also Zheng Xie.
 Zheng Banqiao's Collected Works [Zheng Banqiao ji 鄭板橋集], 830n23, 869n34.
 Zhengbao. Cf. Rectified Treasure.
 Zheng bao en sanhu xia shan. Cf. Three Tigers Descend the Mountain to Contend for Requiring Mercy.
 Zheng Chenggong 鄭成功 (Coxinga, Koxinga), 645, 788, 994.
 Zheng chun yuan. Cf. Contending Spring Garden.
 Zheng Commentary [Zheng jian 鄭箋], 21n21.
 Zhengde Circulating Treasure [Zhengde tongbao 正德通寶], 641; gold coin, 659.
 Zheng Guanying 鄭觀應, 818n17, 911, 915, 979.
 Zheng He 鄭和, 656, 669, 686n24.
 Zhenghe Circulating Treasure [Zhenghe tongbao 政和通寶], Plate li, 406, 465, 495n19, n21, 991.
 Zhenghe Era Attested Pharmacopoeia [Zhenghe zhenglei bencao 政和證類本草], 30n27.
 Zhenghe Heavy Treasure [Zhenghe zhongbao 政和重寶], 403, 406.
 Zhenghe zhenglei bencao. Cf. Zhenghe Era Attested Pharmacopoeia.
 Zheng Huang 鄭還古, 390n6.
 Zheng Jiaxiang 鄭家相, 63n11, n16, n18, n22, 74n34, 126n5, 140n7, 311n31, 317n23.
 Zheng Jing 鄭經, 645.
 Zhenglong Yinhang. Cf. Shōryū Ginkō.
 Zhenglong Circulating Treasure [Zhenglong tongbao 正隆通寶], 549, 622, 991.
 Zhenglong Original Treasure [Zhenglong yuanbao 正隆元寶], Plate lxii.
 Zhengming Circulating Treasure [Zhengming tongbao 鄭明通寶], 787.
 Zhengping Circulating Treasure [Zhengping tongbao 政平通寶], Vietnamese coin, 407.
 Zheng Qian 鄭虔, 310n14.
 Zheng Qiao 鄭樵, 527-529, 621, 623n1.
 Zhengren ding 征人鼎 bronze, 17, 22n30.
 Zheng Ruoceng 鄭若曾, 667n26.
 Zheng 鄭, state of, 19.
 Zhengtong Circulating Treasure [Zhengtong tongbao 正統通寶], 641-642.
 Zhengtong Veritable Record [Zhengtong shilu 正統實錄], 664n6.
 Zheng Xia 鄭俠, 461n26.
 Zheng Xie 鄭燮, 899.
 Zheng Xingxun 鄭行巽, 971n24.
 Zheng Xuan 鄭玄, 107n5.
 Zheng Yu 鄭玉, 607n29.
 Zheng Yuanfang 鄭元芳, 126n10.
 Zheng Yuanyou 鄭元祐, 427n37.
 Zheng Zhenduo 鄭振鐸, 910n17, n18.
 Zhengzhou 鄭州, 27.
 Zheng zi tong. Cf. Formal Meaning of Words.
 Zhengzong si. Cf. Seisoji.
 zhi 制, regulations, 255, 643.
 zhi 止, coin inscription, 32, 47.

- zhi 質, pledge, 384.
 zhi 治, 638.
 zhi 旨, edict, 643.
 zhi 直, 757, 774.
 Zhibai. Cf. Value-hundred.
 Zhibai wuzhu. Cf. Value-hundred Five-grainer.
 zhibao 之寶, Treasure of . . ., 410.
 zhibao. Cf. Utmost Treasure.
 Zhibian Bank [Zhibian Yinhang 殖邊銀行], 814, 980.
 Zhibian huizi. Cf. Value-convenient Account Note.
 Zhida Circulating Treasure [Zhida tongbao 至大通寶], 562, 566, Plate lxvii, 569, 579n77, 596, 738, 993.
 Zhida Silver Certificate [Zhida yin chao 至大銀鈔], 562, 563, 596, 597, 993.
 Zhi dao. Cf. Straight-knife.
 Zhidao Circulating Treasure [Zhidao tongbao 至道通寶], 989.
 Zhidao Original Treasure [Zhidao yuanbao 至道元寶], 400, Plate xlvi, 404, 458n2.
 zhidian ku 質典庫, pledge treasury, 625.
 Zhihe Circulating Treasure [Zhihe tongbao 至和通寶], Plate xlvi, 445.
 Zhihe Heavy Treasure [Zhihe zhongbao 至和重寶], 401, 445, 990.
 Zhihe Original Treasure [Zhihe yuanbao 至和元寶], 401, 567, 990.
 Zhihuan qimeng shuke chubu. Cf. Knowledge Circle Primer School Lesson First Steps.
 zhiku 質庫, old term for pawnshop, "pledge [collateral] treasury," 212, 384, 389, 536, 741.
 Zhina xin tonghuo gongzuo lun. Cf. On China's New Currency Work.
 Zhining Original Treasure [Zhining yuanbao 至寧元寶], 549.
 Zhiping Circulating Treasure [Zhiping tongbao 治平通寶], 401, 445.
 Zhiping Original Treasure [Zhiping yuanbao 治平元寶], Plate xlvi, 401, 445, 990.
 Zhiping Sagely Treasure [Zhiping shengbao 治平聖寶], 931.
 zhipu 質鋪, small pawn shop, 945.
 Zhi qian. Cf. Immature coins.
 zhi qian. Cf. standard coin.
 Zhiqian tongkao. Cf. General Investigation of the Standard Coin.
 Zhi quan. Cf. Pheasant-spring.
 Zhishun Circulating Treasure [Zhishun tongbao 至順通寶], 567.
 Zhishun Original Treasure [Zhishun yuanbao 至順元寶], 567.
 zhisi 質肆, 536.
 Zhiyang wuzhu. Cf. Established-model Five-grainer.
 Zhi yi. Cf. Value-one.
 Zhiyuan Circulating Treasure [Zhiyuan tongbao 至元通寶], 566, Plate lxvii, 567, 569, 992; gold coin, 570.
 Zhiyuan Treasure Certificate [Zhiyuan baochao 至元寶鈔], 561, Plate lxiv, lxv, 563, 589.
 Zhiyuan Universally Circulated Treasure Certificate [Zhiyuan tongxing baochao 至元通行寶鈔], 561, Plate lxiv, lxv, 594-608, 609, 992.
 Zhizhai shulu jieti. Cf. Exposition by Topic of the Zhizhai Letter Record.
 Zhizhai Xiansheng wenji. Cf. Mister Zhizhai's Collected Works.
 Zhizheng Circulating Treasure [Zhizheng tongbao 至正通寶], 563, Plate lxvii, 567, 612n4, 638, 738, 933.
 Zhizheng Exchange Certificates [Zhizheng jiaochao 至正交鈔], 563, 568, 609-616, 738, 993.
 Zhizheng zhiji. Cf. Straight Record of the Zhizheng Era.
 Zhizheng's Treasure [Zhizheng zhi bao 至正之寶], Plate lxviii, 567.
 Zhizhi Circulating Treasure [Zhizhi tongbao 至治通寶], 567.
 Zhizhi Original Treasure [Zhizhi yuanbao 至治元寶], 567.
 zhong 中, knife-coin inscription, 43, 44.
 zhong 忠, 643.
 zhong 鍾, unit of weight, 87, 88, 93n26, 702.
 zhong 中² or zhongyi 中邑, spade-coin inscription, 35.
 Zhongbao. Cf. Heavy Treasure.
 Zhongbao. Cf. Middle Treasure.
 Zhongbu liubai. Cf. Medium-spade-six-hundred.
 Zhongchuan Jinli. Cf. Nakagawa Kinrei.
 Zhong Dakun 鍾大焜, 771.
 zhongdu 中都, spade-coin inscription, 6, 34, Plate ix, 35, 63n3, 935.
 Zhong Fangshi 仲芳氏, 950.
 Zhong guan. Cf. Office for Coinage.
 Zhongguo bizhi wenti. Cf. The Problem of the Chinese Monetary System.
 Zhongguo duliang heng shi. Cf. History of Chinese Weight Measures.
 Zhongguo gudai huobi fazhan shi. Cf. History of the Development of China's Ancient Money.
 Zhongguo gudai shuxue shiliao. Cf. Historical Materials on Ancient Chinese Mathematics.
 Zhongguo huobi lun. Cf. On Chinese Money.
 Zhongguo huobi shi. Cf. Chinese Monetary History.
 Zhongguo huobi wenti. Cf. The Chinese Monetary Question.
 Zhongguo huobi yange shi. Cf. History of the

- Evolution of Chinese Money.*
Zhongguo jindai bizhi wenti huipian. Cf. *Modern Chinese Coinage Question Compendium.*
Zhongguo jindai zhubi huikao. Cf. *China's Modern Minted Coins.*
Zhongguo jin yin nie bi tu shuo. Cf. *Illustrated Discussion of Chinese Gold, Silver and Nickel Coins.*
Zhongguo jingji quan shu. Cf. *Complete Book of the Chinese Economy.*
Zhongguo lishi yanjiu fa. Cf. *Chinese History Research Methods.*
Zhongguo neihuan waihuo lishi congshu. Cf. *Historical Compendium of Chinese Domestic Disorders and Foreign Disasters.*
Zhongguo qian zhuang gaiyao. Cf. *Essentials of the Chinese Money Shops.*
Zhongguo quanbi yange. Cf. *The Evolution of Chinese Coins.*
Zhongguo-Riben jiaotong shi. Cf. *History of Sino-Japanese Communications.*
Zhongguo shangye shi. Cf. *History of Chinese Commerce.*
Zhongguo shigang. Cf. *An Outline of Chinese History.*
Zhongguo tongshang yinhang. Cf. *The Imperial Bank of China.*
Zhongguo xincheng yinhang. Cf. *China Credit Bank.*
Zhonghe Circulating Treasure [Zhonghe tongbao 重和通寶], Plate li, 403, 406, 991.
Zhong Hua bizhi shi. Cf. *History of Chinese Monetary Systems.*
Zhong Hua gujin zhu. Cf. *Notes on Ancient and Modern China.*
zhongling 中陵, 111, 112.
Zhong Mo 鍾謨, 357.
Zhongmu Rongsanlang. Cf. Chubo Yōzaburo.
zhongqi 中圻, spade-coin inscription, 35.
Zhongquan sanshi. Cf. *Medium-spring-thirty.*
Zhongshan 中山, 37, 76.
Zhongshi Ri-Zhi tongjiao maoyi shi no yanjiu. Cf. *Studies in the History of Medieval Sino-Japanese Trade.*
zhong shu 衆黍, "masses of cultivators," 3, 10n12.
Zhongshu beidui. Cf. *Secretariat Reference.*
Zhong su ji. Cf. *Loyal and Severe Collection.*
Zhongtang shi ji. Cf. *Middle Hall Affairs Record.*
Zhongtong Original Treasure [Zhongtong yuanbao 中統元寶], 560, 565.
Zhongtong Original Treasure Certificates [Zhongtong yuanbao chao 中統元寶], 557, 558, 992.
Zhongtong Original Treasure Exchange Certifi-
cates [Zhongtong yuanbao jiaochao 中統元寶交鈔], 557, 558, 559, 560, 563, 587-593, 617.
Zhongtong Silver Money [Zhongtong yinhuo 中統銀貨], 558, 587.
Zhongwai dashi huiji. Cf. *Compiled Record of Important Events in China and Abroad.*
Zhongwang zhi qian. Cf. *Center King coin.*
Zhongxing xiaoli. Cf. *Small Calendar of the Dynastic Revival.*
zhongyang 中陽, spade-coin inscription, 34, 35.
Zhongyang yinhang yuebao. Cf. *Central Bank Monthly.*
Zhong yiliang shi'erzhu. Cf. *Weight one-ounce twelve-grains coin.*
Zhong yiliang shisizhu. Cf. *Weight one-ounce fourteen-grains coin.*
zhou 州, coin inscription, 32.
Zhou 周, coin inscription, 32, Plate xxi, 53, 54, 62.
Zhou Bida 周必大, 427n37.
Zhou Boqi 周伯琦, 568.
Zhou, Duke of, 29n10.
Zhou 周 Dynasty, as Slave Society, 4-5; and money economy, 8-9; early money-commodities, 12; cowry use by, 16, 17-20; population of, 29n10.
Zhou 紂, King of Shang, 29n5.
Zhoukoudian 周口店 Cave, 25.
The Zhoukoudian Hill Cave Culture [Zhoukoudian shanding dong zhi wenhua 周口店山頂洞之文化], 29n12.
Zhou Lang 周朗, 242, 277-278.
Zhou 後周, Latter, Five Dynasties, 312.
Zhou Liang 周良, 725n45.
Zhou Mi 周密, 425n12, 537.
Zhou shu. Cf. *Book of Zhou.*
Zhou Shu 周書, 44, 63n9.
Zhou Tenghu 周騰虎, 786, 803n31.
Zhou Tingzhen 周霆震, 612n5.
Zhou Xuanwei 周玄暉, 751n16.
Zhou Yu 周瑜, 195.
Zhouyuan Circulating Treasure [Zhouyuan tongbao 周元通寶], 312, Plate xliii, 357, 399, 458n2, 989.
Zhou Yunqing 周雲青, 359n7.
Zhou Zupei 周祖培, 758.
zhu 朱 or 銖, coin inscription, unit of weight, 17, 32, 37, 67-68.
zhu 貯, ancient script 貯, to store up, hoard, 14.
zhubei 珠貝, pearl cowry, 29n8.
Zhuchang Mountain Bridge Miscellaneous Record [Zhuchang shanqiao zalu 逐昌山樵雜錄], 427n37.
Zhuchang shanqiao zalu. Cf. *Zhuchang Mountain*

EAST ASIAN RESEARCH AIDS AND TRANSLATIONS

Buddhist Art of East Asia, by Dietrich Seckel, translated by Ulrich Mammitzsch. 1989. vii, 411 p., ill., maps, bibliography, index. Hardcover.

ISBN 0-914584-97-9. \$40.00. Volume 2.

Widely acclaimed as the definitive work in its field, the book presents the reader with masterly descriptions of virtually every aspect of Buddhist art, including architecture, sculpture, painting, calligraphy, ritual implements, and much more.

Mongolia and the Mongols: Holdings at Western Washington University, by Henry G. Schwarz. 1993. xviii, 905 p., map, indexes.

ISBN 0-914584-88-X. \$80.00. Volume 4.

This invaluable reference tool helps to acquaint scholars and interested laymen with a collection that not only includes all of ethnic Mongolia but also the Buryat, Kalmyk, Oirat, Daghur, Dongxiang, Engger and other Mongolian groups.

Mongolian Publications at Western Washington University, by Henry G. Schwarz. 1984. viii, 371 p. Out of print.

ISBN 0-914584-98-5. Volume 1.

An Uyghur-English Dictionary, by Henry G. Schwarz. 1993. xxv, 1083 p., ill., appendixes, bibliography. Hardcover.

ISBN 0-914584-89-8. \$120.00. Volume 3.

With more than 18,500 main entries, 450 maps and illustrations, and extensive supplementary information, this is the first major dictionary that opens one of Inner Asia's key languages to English-speaking readers. Virtually all of the eight million Uyghurs live in China's huge Xinjiang region where they form the majority of an ethnically diverse population, and their language serves as the lingua franca for Uzbeks, Tajiks, and several other smaller ethnic groups.

A Monetary History of China, by Peng Xinwei, translated by Edward H. Kaplan. 1994. 1, 932 p., ill.

ISBN 0-914584-81-2. \$50.00. Volume 5.

"... will become the single most important work on the subject in English. ... The book is packed with new information and insights and is a pleasure to read. Also unlike many books published in China, this work includes footnotes and the translation includes an index." *Journal of East Asian Numismatics*